

Boston Public Library
Boston, MA 02116

CS71.G8 1931



PURCHASED FROM
Knapp Fund



GREENE (GREEN)

FAMILY

OF PLYMOUTH COLONY

By

RICHARD HENRY GREENE, A.M., LL.B.

NEW YORK
PRIVately PRINTED

1909

©

[PRESS OF T. A. WRIGHT]

*CS71
.G8
1909



One Hundred Copies

This is No. 100

Krafft

May 3 1926

A

ST. WRIGHT

CONTENTS AND RESUMÉ.

Page	Gen.	Families	Number	Mary	Warren	Desire	William	Sarah	John	James	Totals
3	1	William ¹ Greene.....	1								1
5	2	William ² Greene.....	1								1
59	3	Mary Greene ³ Barker....	1	1							
6		Warren ³ Green.....	1	..	1						
96		Desire Greene ³ Hinckley.....	1	..	..	1					
7		William ³ Greene.....	1	..	..	..	1				
60		Sarah Greene ³ Barker.....	1	..	..	..	..	1			
4		John ³ Greene.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	1		
7		James ³ Green.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7
60	4	Mary ⁴ Barker.....	8	8							
15		Warren ⁴ Green.....	7	..	7						
97		Desire ⁴ Hinckley.....	3	..	..	3					
17		William ⁴ Greene.....	4	..	..	..	4				
61, 98		Sarah ⁴ Barker.....	6	..	..	..	..	6	..		
18		James ⁴ Green.....	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	39
62	5	Mary ⁵	10	10							
23, 98		Warren ⁵	31	..	31						
100		Desire ⁵	10	..	..	10					
25		William ⁵	3	..	..	..	3				
63, 103		Sarah ⁵	20	..	..	..	..	20			
26		James ⁵	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	109
64	6	Mary ⁶	25	25							
37, 103		Warren ⁶	37	..	37						
38, 105		Desire ⁶	37	..	..	37					
63, 105		William ⁶	27	..	..	..	27				
42, 106		Sarah ⁶	9	..	..	..	..	9			
		James ⁶	97	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	232
66	7	Mary ⁷	29	29							
68, 106		Warren ⁷	49	..	49						
69		William ⁷	65	..	..	..	65				
63		Sarah ⁷	9	..	..	..	..	9			
77, 107		James ⁷	159	..	..	..	..	..	..	159	311
66	8	Mary ⁸	20	20							
109		Warren ⁸	26	..	26						
111		William ⁸	62	..	..	..	62				
115		James ⁸	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	198
118	9	Warren ⁹	33	..	33						
		William ⁹	38	..	..	..	38				
		James ⁹	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	85
10		Warren ¹⁰	3	..	3						3
		Totals.....	986	93	187	51	200	45	1	407	986

ILLUSTRATIONS.

<i>Frontispiece,</i>	facing page	iv
CAPT. JAS. GREEN, 2D. CONN. LIGHT HORSE, AT WHITE PLAINS, SEPT., 1776 (painting by Wrenn).		
ANCESTRAL CHART TO MAGNA CHARTA BARONS, GREEN HOMESTEAD, AND PART OF MARSHALL HOME, EAST HADDAM, CONN.,	facing page	viii, ix
SOUTH HALF STONE STEPS, HOMESTEAD,	" "	9
VIEW OF MOODUS LANDING, EAST HADDAM,	" "	11
REVOLUTIONARY CORNER, RIVERSIDE CEMETERY,	" "	13
NATHAN HALE SCHOOL HOUSE AND GREENE MAUSOLEUM,	" "	19
CAPT. RICHARD GREEN (photo-gravure from painting),	" "	20
TIMOTHY GREEN, ESQ. (from painting)	" "	22
MRS. TIMOTHY GREEN (from painting),	" "	23
RUSSELL TINKER GREENE,	" "	
ASAPH LORENZO GREENE,	" "	
RUSSELL THOMAS GREENE,	" "	
RUSSELL THOMAS GREENE, JR.,	" "	25
WILLIAM WEBB GREEN (photo-gravure),	" "	30
JAMES WILSON GREEN,	" "	31
SIDNEY GREEN (gelatine),	" "	31
FREDERICK WARREN GREEN (gelatine),	" "	32
OLIVER GREENE,	" "	34
TIMOTHY FRANKLIN GREEN,	" "	36
EZRA BENJAMIN TUTTLE,	" "	47
RICHARD HENRY GREENE (gelatine),	" "	48
MRS. R. H. GREENE (gelatine),	" "	48
JAMES FREDERICK GREEN,	" "	49
SIDNEY HARPER GREEN,	" "	49
MRS. CORA W. GREENE MORRIS,	" "	51
OLIVER HERBERT GREENE,	" "	53
WARREN GREENE,	" "	71
MRS. JULIA GREENE BELL,	" "	
DONALD GREENE BELL,	" "	72
MARSHALL WINSLOW GREENE	" "	
MRS. M. W. GREENE	" "	
MARY WINSLOW GREENE	" "	83
AUGUSTUS THATCHER HOLBROOK	" "	
MRS. A. T. HOLBROOK (EDNA GREENE)	" "	
GERTRUDE EMILY HOLBROOK	" "	84
MRS. NANCY GREEN HAYDEN GOODSPEED,	" "	
JOSEPH HORACE GOODSPEED,	" "	
MORTON GOODSPEED,	" "	
J. H. GOODSPEED, JR.,	" "	
STANLEIGH WINSLOW MACGURN,	" "	91
DONALD GREENE,	" "	91

PREFACE

In the days of inquiring boyhood I was unable to learn much of the family back of my father's father and grandfather, of whom he was fond and proud. I have the family Bible with the earliest entry of James Green, born in Barnstable, Mass., 1728. When I sought outside for information, Amos Otis' *Barnstable Families* blocked the way by sending me on a false clue. Many years I worked until I exhausted every possibility at Charlestown or Boston vicinity, then I returned to the vicinity of Barnstable, and was rewarded by finding the birth of Wm. Greene, father of James, and marriage of his father Wm. Greene, the emigrant ancestor, where I was forced to stop, for the present, so I began my search for his descendants.

In the garret of Richard Green where I spent many a rainy day in the forties, was a little smooth three-footed iron pot worn through in a little round hole, which seemed to fascinate my finger by its razor edge. Everyone said confidently "that came over in the *Mayflower*." To my question with whom? I never got any definite answer, tho' father said "Winslow I suppose." I worked on this and found if our Winslow (Kenelm) brought it over, it was on the second trip. Meanwhile in 1857, the home was broken up, my grandmother came to New York, and the contents of the garret (they told me) went up the Landing Hill on Peter Martin's cart. I have spent time and offered money in the hope of its return, so far without success. Is it not strange an humble culinary vessel should be remembered, when no one knew the names of those who owned the thing, tho' their own flesh and blood?

I give herewith what I have found from time to time, as occasion offered, and if you had followed me in the search, and met with me the disappointments, you would understand why it is not more complete. To my kindred I give the result. I can say: every descendant of the first William

Greene through his wife Elizabeth Warren, has descent from "good Richard Warren;" every descendant of his only son William Greene, Jr. by his marriage traces also to John Tilley, Elizabeth and John Howland, of the same company. There are individual cases of additional lines to the Pilgrim fathers, but the above are common to all the family.

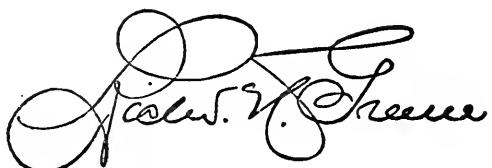
There is however one more matter of especial interest: the wife of Capt. James Green and consequently all their descendants, trace, not by tradition, but unmistakably to three of the Barons, made sureties for Magna Charta, to wit.: Henry de Bohun, Earl of Hereford; Saier de Quincy, Earl of Winchester and Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

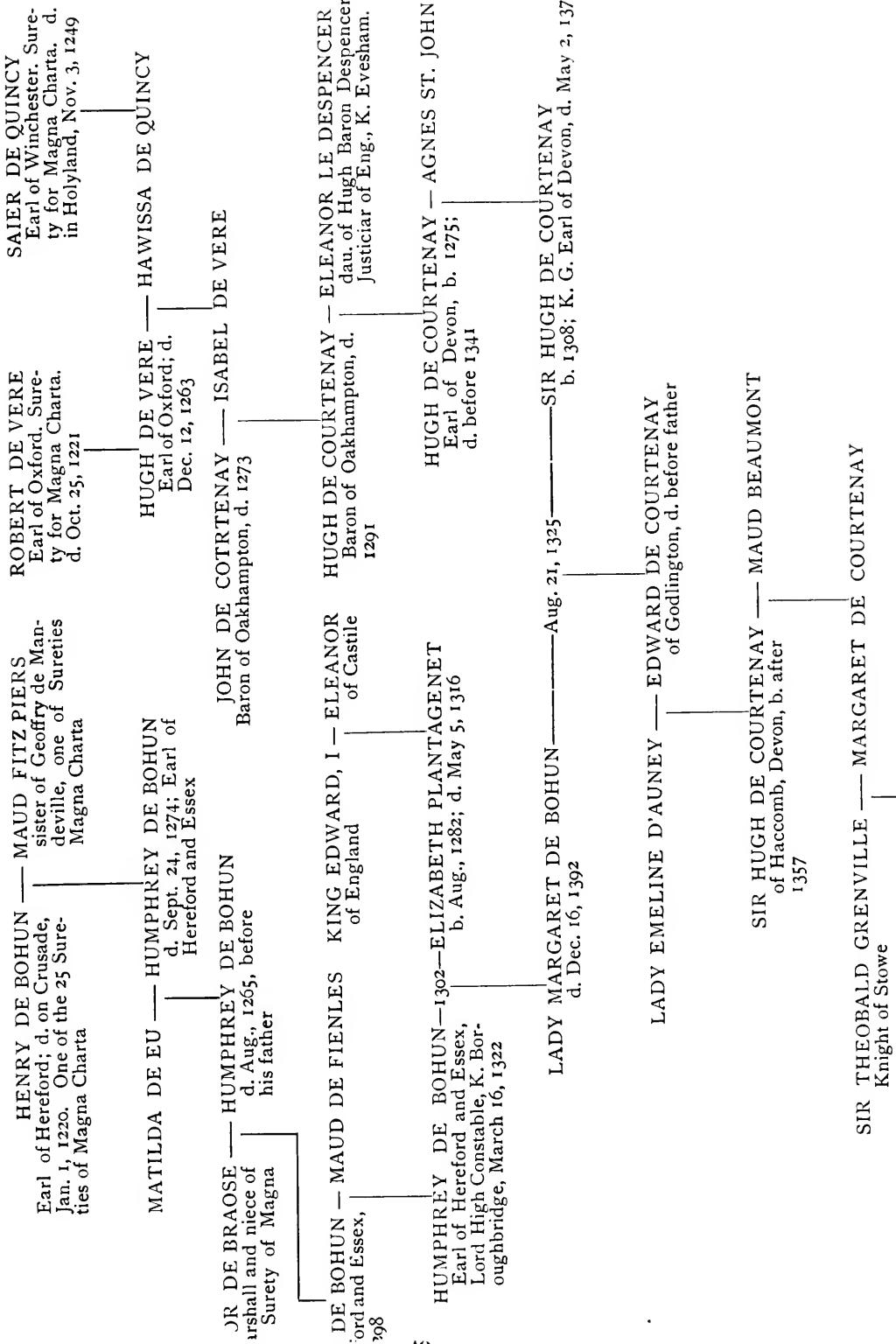
All men honor these aristocrats whose seals are on the Great Charter, as well as the humbler God-fearing men who signed the compact, these all builded better than they knew. If you ever boast the possession of their blood, see that it may be said of you, (though in a narrower field), you too have lived to honor God, and tried to bless mankind.

I will insert a chart showing the line of descent from the Barons of Runnemede.

I have not asked for portraits or illustrations, but shall be glad to receive any to extra illustrate my own copy with pictures of my kindred, and I will also be glad to have corrections and additions.

I give you the result of my labors knowing that there are errors and believing they will be overlooked.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "James N. Greene". The signature is fluid and somewhat stylized, with the "J" and "N" being particularly prominent.



SIR WILLIAM GRENVILLE — PHILIPPA BONVILLE
Knight of Bideford

ELIZABETH GORGES — THOMAS GRENVILLE, High Sheriff

SIR THOS. GRENVILLE — ELIZABETH GILBERT
Knight of Stowe; High Sheriff, d. 1494

MARGARET WHITELIGH — SIR ROGER GRENVILLE
of Stowe, etc.

AMY GRENVILLE — JOHN DRAKE, High Sheriff
of Ashe, Devon, d. 1558
d. 1579

ELIZABETH PRIDEAUX — ROBERT DRAKE
of Wiscumb, d. 1550

PHILIPPA DENNYS — WM. DRAKE
of Holcomb, d. 1592

* JOHN DRAKE — ELIZABETH ROGERS
b. 1585; d. Aug. 17, 1659; d. Oct. 7, 1681
came to Windsor, Ct.

JOHN DRAKE — Nov. 30, 1648—HANNAH MOORE
d. July 7, 1688

THOS. MARSHALL — MARY DRAKE
b. Feb. 18, 1664; d. 1735
b. Jan. 29, 1666; d. Dec. 2, 1728

JOHN MARSHALL — ELIZABETH WINSLOW
b. April 3, 1701; d. May, 1772
b. 1696-7; d. Nov., 1768

CAPT. JAMES GREEN — RUTH MARSHALL
b. Sept. 17, 1728
b. April 1, 1737

* The will of Francis Drake of
sher. March 13, 1633, Co. Surrey,
says: "John Drake my cousin of Wil-
m's son . . . in New England."
Visitation, Devon, N. E. List.
en. Reg., 188; XXIV., id. 78, 328.

THE GREENE FAMILY OF PLYMOUTH COLONY.

Reprinted with additions from the NEW-ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER for January, 1903.

BY
RICHARD HENRY GREENE A.M.

BOSTON:
PRESS OF DAVID CLAPP & SON.
1903.

THE GREENE FAMILY OF PLYMOUTH COLONY.

1. WILLIAM¹ GREENE came to Plymouth in the seventeenth century, but no record of his sailing, arrival or previous residence has been found; his name is not among those of passengers or early emigrants, no record of his admission as a freeman appears, and no mention is made of him by Farmer or Savage; even Amos Otis, the genealogist of Barnstable, seems to have been ignorant of his existence, for, in his notice of the marriage of the son, William Greene (1684-1756), and sketch of that family, Otis expresses his belief that the family ancestor was James Greene of Charlestown, the freeman of 1647; this may have been because James, the son of the latter, came to Barnstable about 1710, and passed the latter years of his life there, where he died about 1731. Otis also supposes Isaac Greene of Barnstable, who removed to Falmouth in the same county, to be a connection of the same family. The idea that William Greene of Barnstable was a descendant of James, has been generally adopted by others, and the writer was led to adopt it, with the rest, and in March, 1867, published it so, in a foot note on page 67 of the Todd Genealogy. At that time, while unable to connect with that line, I could not disprove it, and awaited proof or contradiction.

As opportunity presented, I have worked out every line of the family of James without finding any descendant who could possibly be the progenitor of this family. I also followed out the lines of each of the Greene families of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, and reached the conclusion that there was no connection between William and any of these. In 1886, I endeavored through a query in the N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, to learn William Greene's parentage, without success, and in 1898 I had about reached my present conclusions, and printed a suggestion of the line in the N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. xxx, page 54, hoping that some one would corroborate or refute.

The discovery later of the marriage and death of the first William Greene on the records, seemed to establish the fact that he was the first of this family here, and founder of the Greene family of Plymouth Colony.

Otis also confuses the name with Groom, a mistake one familiar with old manuscripts should not have made; the error undoubtedly arose from the similarity between the reversed "e" and an "o." I have seen Desire Greene on the records in the old manuscript, which seemed to be Dosiro Groom, but when the style is understood it is plain. One thing is conclusively established by it: this is the presence of a final "e," otherwise it might have been mistaken for Groon but never for Groom. The final "e" was dropped in the third generation, some have now resumed it.

Among the various family genealogies published, frequent reference has been made to other families of the name, but I find no allusion to the Plymouth or Falmouth families among these. I believe Otis errs in supposing there is any connection between the families of William of Barnstable and Isaac of Falmouth, but he was nearer the time and place and may be right.

The name of the emigrant ancestor, William Greene, is identical with that of one of the merchant adventurers, who raised the stock to begin and supply the Plymouth plantation, though he was out of the management at the time the leading men of the colony bought out the rights of the original promoters, in November, 1626. These adventurers were mostly from London, as Arber tells us: "some gentlemen, some merchants, some handcraftsmen; some adventuring great sums, some small, as their estates and affection served." Captain John Smith speaks of the great losses sustained in the enterprise; some have supposed these reached near or quite £7000. Many got out before, and the remainder sold out for a gross sum, amounting to two hundred pounds sterling each. Those who had retired before, like William Greene, Edward Pickering and Thomas Weston, probably lost their entire investment. What more natural than that such an one, or the children of a man who had been sufficiently interested in the settlement to invest and lose his money in the venture, should follow the settlers to the colony; certainly Timothy Hatherly and Thomas Weston did, why not the son of William Greene or Greene himself? Edward Arber gives the names of Thomas Andrews, Thomas Goffe, John Pocock, John Russell, Samuel Sharp and John White, who were afterwards interested in the Massachusetts Company. We know that William Collier, one of the London Company, became one of the leading men in Plymouth Colony.

William¹ Greene seems to have been broken in health, if not in resources; we do not know how soon after his arrival, but he became a helpless invalid at the last. This may explain his want of prominence, and be the reason for the ignorance concerning him which we have mentioned.

William Greene married, after coming to New England and as early as 1683, into a family that stood among the best in the colony; his wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Walker) Warren, born 15 September, 1654; she survived her husband, living until 1690 or later.

Nathaniel² Warren was among the earliest sons born to the Pilgrims in the year 1624. He was prominent in the colonies and among other positions held by him, was representative in the General Court, every year but two, from 1657 to 1665. He died two years after, between July 16 and Oct. 21, 1667. Sarah Walker, whom he married November 19, 1645, survived until November 24, 1700; she was the watchful nurse and faithful friend of William Greene during his long sickness; for this reason, if for no other, she should be ever remembered and honored by their descendants. She was a grand-daughter of Jane, wife of William Collier of Duxbury,* as we learn from her petition June 11, 1653, "on behalf of her grandchild Sara, wife of Nathaniel Warren;" her husband was living at this time, but did not join in the petition; so I conclude Sarah Walker may not have been his grandchild; again, the daughters of William and Jane Collier were: i. Sarah, who married Love Brewster; ii. Rebecca married Job Cole; iii. Mary married Gov. Thos. Prence, and iv. Elizabeth, who married Constant Southworth. Sarah Walker was daughter to neither of these. Jane Col-

* Mayflower Descendant, ii. 64, and iii. 3.

lier came with her husband about 1633; the daughters were married here, some in 1634, and others soon after; consequently they were born before 1620 and in England. This disposes of the possibility of the Sarah Walker, who came "from London in 1643, aged 17," being her child, for in 1626, when the latter was born, Jane had been for some time the wife of William Collier. We are left to suppose Jane Collier had been married before (possibly to a Walker), and her child by such marriage was the parent of Sarah who married Nathaniel Warren in 1645. It is not improbable that the Colliers, the Warrens and Greene were known to each other in England. We know the two families came from London, and suppose he was from the same place. Among the descendants of William Greene, 1488, of Widdington Hall, there are many places to fit in such an one, among the younger sons whose names are omitted from the printed charts, but we will stick to facts.

The oldest of the records, called the "Plimouth Town Book" for births, marriages and burials, has this entry on page 9: "William Green son to William Gren and Elizabeth his wife was born the 24th of April 1684." The earliest mention of a William Greene which I have found is 1673.

We know Richard Warren, of the Mayflower, father of Nathaniel, was not son of Christopher, of the pedigree published by the Harleian Society, Devonshire Visitation, 1620. We also know that his wife, Elizabeth, who followed him with their daughters on the "Ann," in 1623, was not daughter of Ivat, or widow of Marsh, as often published; and we have Bradford's word that Richard Warren came from London. With this, for the present, we must be satisfied.

William¹ Greene died soon after the birth of his only child, on the seventh of October, 1685. His wife survived, but how long we cannot say, for we have not found any record of her later than five years afterwards.

2. WILLIAM² GREENE, Jr., born in Plymouth, as before stated, April 24, 1684, was fatherless before he was a year and a half old, and an orphan in his childhood. Being the only one of his name, with no relations in this country except his mother's family, I take it he was dependent on his maternal grandmother, who had been his father's friend; she survived until November, 1700. At this time he was sixteen years of age. It was no unusual thing for a youth to be left to depend on himself, two centuries ago, in New England. The school, though severe, has been a good one for very many. He seems to have done as well as the average; certainly nothing has been reported to his discredit. He lived in Barnstable, and was married, probably by Ephraim Little, the pastor, in 1709 (two dates being given, March 25 and April 9), to Desire, daughter of John Bacon, Esq., an influential man in one of the best families on the Cape. Desire Bacon was born March 15, 1688 or 1689. Her mother was Mary, daughter of Captain John Hawes, of Yarmouth, who died March 5, 1725 or 1726, aged 61 years. Capt. Hawes died Nov. 11, 1701, in consequence of an amputation, as we learn from the "Wast Book" of Col. Gorham, but we are not told why the amputation was necessary. Mary (Hawes) Bacon's mother, Desire, was daughter of Capt. John Gorham, commander of the Barnstable company, and mortally wounded in the Great Swamp Fight, Narraganset, in King Philip's War. Capt. Gorham's wife, Desire, was the eldest child of Pilgrim John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley, who came with her parents on the Mayflower. On Sept. 9, 1726, John Bacon married second, Madam Sarah Warren of Plymouth. She was Sarah, daugh-

ter of Edward Doty, Jr., and widow of James Warren (1665-1715), who was brother of Elizabeth (Warren) Greene, and consequently aunt to William Greene, her husband's son-in-law. Judge Bacon died Aug. 20, 1731, in the sixty-seventh year of his age. He left a large estate, which was divided among his children. The house in which William and Desire lived, a high single house, was a gift from her father, and adjoined his grounds on the west. This house was afterwards the residence of Lot Thatcher, but has long since disappeared.

Desire, wife of William Greene, died December 29, 1730, aged 41; and he married second, September 1, 1731, Mary Fuller, granddaughter of Samuel, who was of the Mayflower company; she survived him until the 23d of October following his decease, which occurred "January 28, 1756, aged over seventy," according to the record, but to be accurate, seventy-one years, nine months and four days.

The children of William and Desire (Bacon) Greene were:

3. i. MARY³ b. March 8, 1710; bapt. Sept. 5, 1725.
4. ii. WARREN, b. June 9, 1712.
5. iii. DESIRE, b. Oct. 24, 1718.
6. iv. WILLIAM, b. July 17, 1721.
7. v. SARAH, b. Dec. 27, 1723.
8. vi. JOHN, b. April 12, 1726.
9. vii. JAMES, b. Sept. 17, 1728.

3. MARY³ GREEN (*William*,² *William*¹) was born March 8, 1710, which birth does not appear in Otis, who however gives "Mary baptized September 5, 1725." There has been much controversy as to whether she was the Mary Green who married, December 11, 1760, Thomas Smith of East Haddam. This last Mary Green came from Middle Haddam to the Church at Millington, East Haddam, and died January 2, 1810, aged 75, 7, 2, if correct, she was born May 30, 1734, and could not have been this Mary. Her husband died September 17, 1821, aged 83, which would make him her junior. They had children, one of whom, Benjamin, was born November 16, 1761, and was wounded at Brandywine, 1777, as a soldier in the Revolution; he was only a boy then. They had other children, the last being twins, born in 1772. Some of the descendants of Warren Green insist that their ancestress, Sarah, was sister of this Mary (Green) Smith, but I find no such birth or baptism among Warren's children. The late Dr. D. Williams Patterson at one time thought she was a child of *William*² Green and his second wife, after 1731; when this marriage took place he was 47 and his wife 46. I am unable to decide where her true place is, but she was evidently of this family.

4. WARREN³ GREEN (*William*,² *William*¹), born June 9, 1712, married March 14, 1734, Nancy Paine of Eastham. They had one child born at that place, January 14, 1735, called after her grandmother, Desire. He removed to Middle Haddam, Connecticut, and later to Middletown. The Middletown records give his wife's name as Mary, and the family claim that his marriage was to Mary Paine, and not Nancy. The names of the children on the Middletown records are Bathsheba, Sarah and Warren, Jr. He was living in the immediate neighborhood of the church at Middle Haddam,



I should say, from the fact that two of these were baptized on the very day of their birth; the birth does not appear in case of Elizabeth, Benjamin and Hannah, but the church records have the baptisms. The tradition that he and his wife were buried at Saybrook has not been confirmed. In May, 1761, Warren Green was appointed Ensign of the 14th Company, Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Militia. I do not know if he accepted or served. Mary Green, mentioned before, may belong among his children, but no record appears. His children, as entered on town and church records, were:

10. i. DESIRE,⁴ b. in Eastham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1735; m. Philip Goff.
11. ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. in Middle Haddam, Conn., July 5, 1742.
12. iii. BATHSHEBA, b. and bapt. in Middletown, Oct. 23, 1743; m. Stephen Hosmer Caswell, Oct. 3, 1763.
13. iv. SARAH, b. and bapt. in Middletown, Sept. 22, 1745; m. David Dimock, Oct. 5, 1767.
14. v. WARREN, b. Aug. 3, bapt. Sept. 6, 1747, in Middletown; m. Lucy Brainerd.
15. vi. BENJAMIN, bapt. July 2, 1749.
16. vii. HANNAH, bapt. Oct. 6, 1751.
6. WILLIAM³ GREEN (*William,² William¹*), removed to Chatham, Middle Haddam Society, July 25, 1742, that being the date of dismission from church at Barnstable to church at Middletown, hence I conclude he was not the man who married Mary Conant at Barnstable in October, 1745. He married at Middletown, June 28, 1750, Marcy Knowles; she had two children and died June 29, 1768, aged 38. He married second, January 25, 1770, Elizabeth Young of Middle Haddam. She also had two children. He died of consumption, August 15, 1775, aged 53. His widow died of smallpox, February 24, 1778. The following appear on the Middletown records:
 17. i. MARCY GREEN,⁴ b. July 12, 1751; d. Aug. 12, 1752.
 18. ii. EUNICE GREEN, b. Jan. 7, 1753.
 19. iii. WILLIAM GREEN, JR., b. March 8, 1771.
 20. iv. ENOCH GREEN, b. May 18, 1772.
8. JOHN³ GREEN (*William,² William¹*). I have sometimes thought he came to Middletown, as did his two older brothers, but I am not prepared to say the John, Jr., on the records, there, married to Rachel Higgins, November 23, 1758, who had sons Joel and John Green was this man. William⁴ and Enoch,⁴ two sons of William³ Green, were brought up by their uncle, Captain James Green, at East Haddam; there was also constant intercourse between the families of Warren³ and James,³ but I cannot learn of any between the latter and John or any of his family.
9. JAMES³ GREEN (*William,² William¹*), the youngest child, lost his mother at two years of age. His father married again, before James was three years old. When he was fourteen his older brothers removed to Connecticut. There is no way of determining exactly when he followed them, but he bought land in East Haddam, Conn., in 1758, before he was thirty, and had married there four years before. Amos Otis, in his Barnstable Family History, says he "was a blacksmith and a captain in the French War."

That he was in that war all admit, but in what regiment or capacity does not appear.

When Sir Wm. Pepperell sailed for Cape Breton with 3,500 men, James Green was in his seventeenth year; the next year, 1746, was the expedition against Canada. Col. John Winslow raised 2,000 men among his neighbors, 1755, to march against Nova Scotia, and Fort Beau Sejour was taken and Grand Pré. Winslow was in command until 1757. At this time Green may have been in Connecticut. He was always a firm friend of Joseph Spencer of East Haddam, who was a captain at Louisburgh, Major of the second of four regiments raised by Connecticut in 1657 for the war, and Lieutenant Colonel of same in 1759-60, when the province sent 5,000 men. There were but two regiments equipped in 1761, and Spencer did not go, but Green may have served, for ten years later, passing over the grades of Quarter Master and Cornet, the legislature of the province commissioned him lieutenant of the troop in Spencer's regiment. This indicates that he was recognized as a man of military experience, or he would not have been selected at the age of 42 for so important a command. The legislators and officials, in speaking of the mounted militia, called them "gentlemen of the Horse" in contradistinction to the "men of the train-bands;" and in rank, each grade of the former, commissioned or non-commissioned, was equal to the next higher in the latter, so that as lieutenant of the troop he ranked with captain of foot.

James Green married, February 13, 1754, Ruth Marshall, who was born at Freetown, Massachusetts, April 1, 1737; she was the daughter of John, born at Windsor, Connecticut, April 3, 1701, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Lieutenant Job Winslow, about January, 1726. As his family has never been printed correctly, I will enumerate the children here: 1. Benjamin, 19 October, 1726; 2. Mary, 4 December, 1727; 3. John, 19 September, 1730; 4. William, 5 June, 1733; 5. Susannah, 19 March, 1734, died young; 6. Ruth, 1 April, 1737; 7. Charity, 6 November, 1738; 8. Elizabeth, 9 February, 1741; 9. Thomas, 17 May, 1744. Job Winslow was son of Kenelm, who was a brother of Gov. Edward Winslow of Plymouth Colony.

John Marshall was son of Thomas (1664-1735) and Mary Drake. He was son of Captain Samuel Marshall, who commanded the Windsor Company in the Great Swamp fight, Narragansett, King Philip's War, where he was killed at the head of his troops, Dec. 19, 1675.

Mary Drake's ancestry has been published quite full in Vol. XXVII, page 176, New York Genealogical & Biographical Record; her mother was Mary, daughter of Henry Woleott, the Magistrate of Connecticut Colony.

James³ Green had a forge and blacksmith shop at Moodus Landing, East Haddam, and was also licensed to keep the public house called the "Smiths Arms," which stood at the top of the terrace facing the Connecticut River.

The writer contributed sketches, many years ago, in the local paper, in which was set forth James Green's many purchases of real estate, and the civil offices held by him; as these have been published as Chapters II. and XVI. in "Old Chimney Stacks of East



Haddam," N. Y., 1887, we will not repeat, but will take up his military services during the War for Independence.

James Green was commissioned, March, 1774, by the Provincial Assembly, Captain of the First Troop of the Twelfth Regiment. When the companies of foot were called on to march, at the time of the Lexington alarm, the troops of Horse attached to the same regiment were ordered to wait for further notice. In May, 1776, the troops of Horse were detached and consolidated into five regiments; of these the second and fourth were composed of troops located east of the Connecticut River, and the other three on the west. William Hillhouse, an experienced soldier, a member of the Assembly over fifty years, and later for three years in Congress under the Confederacy, was appointed Major of the Second Regiment but declined, and the office was not filled for some time. Captain Green, being senior in rank, would have commanded the Regiment, if called for separate service, but the odd and even numbered regiments were usually called together on the same service.

In July, 1776, the first, third and fifth regiments of Horse were ordered to Washington's Army, at New York. They have been greatly criticised, I may say ridiculed, but the fault was not altogether theirs; the horses were not wanted, and they objected to being dismounted, hence they were discharged July 17, 1776, and returned to their homes. The special consideration and privileges of the cavalry have been alluded to before, hence they considered that they were reduced in rank, when dismounted. Their claim however prevailed, though they yielded at the time, for afterwards, during the war, every man in the cavalry ranked and received the pay of the next higher grade.

Washington soon after appealed again to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull for immediate reinforcements, and September 5th, the two regiments of Horse, which had not before been out of the State, but had been called to New London in August, were ordered to Washington's Army. These were the Second and Fourth Regiments of Light Horse.

Major Ebenezer Backus, of the Fourth, was the only field officer; there were seven troops; three of these were from the Second, the commanding officers being: Captain James Green, Elijah Hyde, Jr., and Andrew Lathrop. Washington welcomed their arrival, and when their service was ended in November, they were "dismissed with the General's hearty thanks for their faithful services, and the cheerfulness and alacrity they have shown upon all occasions."

Their service at this time was mainly in Westchester County, N. Y., and they were present at the battle of White Plains, when the following incident occurred, which was told me by my grandfather, who was in his twelfth year at the time his father was on this tour of duty. On the morning of October 28th, 1776, Washington, Lee, Heath and other officers were reconnoitering a height, with a view to fortifying, when the Light Horse from the outposts reported the advance of the enemy. Captain Green, failing to find the General at Headquarters, himself rode over to communicate the news, to which Washington answering replied: "Yes, I know, yonder." "No, General, here," said Green. "Ah!" said the General, turning in the direction indicated. "Gentlemen, we have other business than

reconnoitering," said Washington, and after dismissing the other officers to their commands, he hastened back to Headquarters.

When the Light Horse returned to Connecticut, in November, they found they were needed in Rhode Island, where Gen. Joseph Spencer was in command, and the British fleet was expected. In December, the Assembly ordered Major Backus to be paid for the service of the men who accompanied him to New York in September and to Rhode Island in December, 1776. It is reasonable to conclude, that Green and the East Haddam troop would be among the first to respond to a call, to assist their friend and neighbor, Spencer.

In the Spring of 1777, Burgoyne planned his invasion from Canada, Sir Henry Clinton was to come up the Hudson and form a junction by which the troublesome New England Colonies would be cut off; New York was to be occupied by the invaders and the Rebellion to be ended. The plan was good; the South would never have succeeded without the East; there could be no successful co-operation between the colonies if New York and the Hudson River were held by an enemy, especially as there was no fleet at their command. The plan failed, for Clinton did not join Burgoyne.

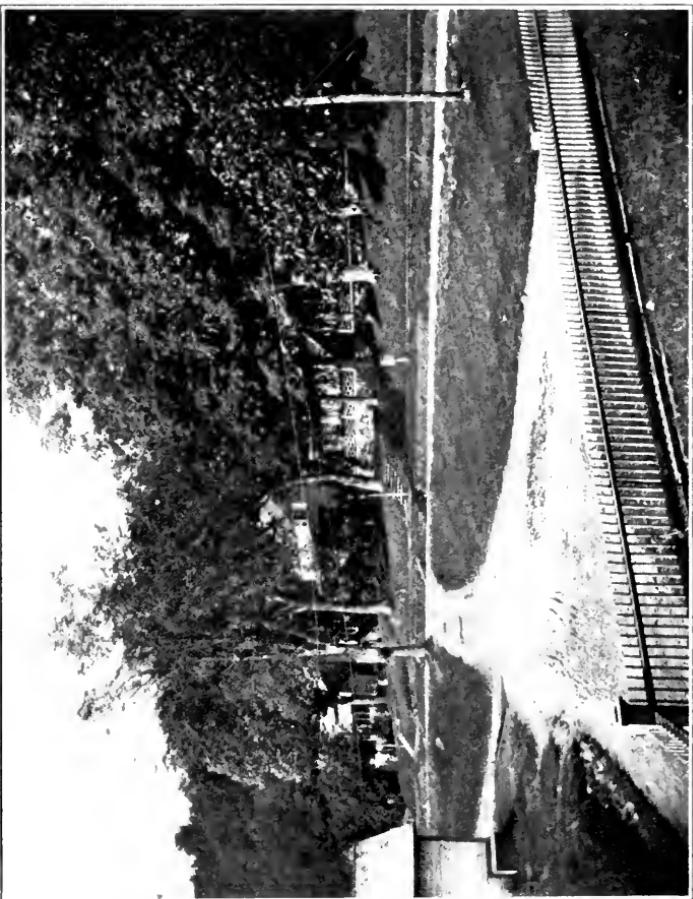
General Schuyler planned the campaign as Commander of the Northern Department; he called on Washington, who crippled his own army to reinforce him; he urged the Governors of Massachusetts and Connecticut to hasten such of their militia as could be spared; then Schuyler was relieved of his command and superseded by General Horatio Gates. This change might have proved disastrous, but the presence of efficient officers, and the reinforcements, brought success.

Connecticut sent the regiments of Cooke and Latimer, and the battalion of Light Horse, under Major Hyde; the latter may have been the troop of Captain Green alone, as only the names of these two officers, Major Hyde and Captain Green, appear on the return, and though the former might accompany a single troop of his regiment, the latter would hardly have gone without his own command.

Captain James Green was there, and through all the fighting, Bemis Heights (September 19th), Stillwater (October 7th), and surrender of the British Army, under General Burgoyne (October 16th), which proved the turning point of the conflict. England from that day began to consider independence possible: France and Spain then talked of recognition; the Colonies took courage and became hopeful. It was a proud day for those who participated, and among these the militia from Connecticut had their share in the suffering and success.

From this time, the calls on the militia of the States were not so frequent; though Connecticut (lying between the British posts at Rhode Island and New York) was exposed to the English navy along the Sound, and liable to invasions over the western border, the most noticeable being Tryon's raids to Danbury and New Haven, and Arnold's raid to New London.

There were also calls to Rhode Island, during Spencer's command, and in 1778, when Spencer marched the Connecticut militia to support Sullivan, his successor. The mounted men were also called on for escort and guard duty, and eleven of Captain Green's



troop were detached to serve in the Continental Army from October, 1779, to January 15, 1780, though it does not appear who went in command.

I have elsewhere mentioned the men from this town who were in the service during the war, but there was one name I will repeat who came to teach in the school of this district, and lived during the winter of 1773-4 in the family of Captain Green. He taught in the little red school, which is still preserved, and among his pupils were James, William, Benjamin, Richard and Ann of this household; while Hannah Green, just his age, and Ruth, a little younger, were his companions after school hours. Hannah never ceased to remember and often spoke of the "sprightly, intelligent, kind, and withal so handsome" Nathan Hale. William was a boy of thirteen when attending his school and thrown into such close companionship, and soon after the execution of his former teacher, he went into the army and never returned; he died on the prison ship in the Wallabout. Hannah's first husband marched with Spencer in 1775, and her second husband commanded a Company in Josiah Smiths regiment at the battle of Long Island. Little Nancy afterward married a son of Gen. Spencer. In fact, the atmosphere of this home was true to the cause of liberty.

James Green was selectman, and often moderator of town meetings, for many years. He was chairman of the board to make the town's quota for troops, and held many other offices named elsewhere. He held his rank in the militia through the war. James Green was chosen first postmaster when the government was established. He died March 11, 1809; and his widow died November 27, 1816. They were both buried in the Riverside Cemetery. Their children, all born in East Haddam, and all baptized at the First Orthodox Church, were as follows:

21. i. HANNAH,⁴ b. March 14, 1755; d. July 2, 1833.
22. ii. RUTH, b. May 12, 1756; d. Jan. 21, 1791.
23. iii. JAMES, b. April 8, 1758; lost at sea, about Dec., 1784.
24. iv. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 26, 1760; d. in the War for Independence.
25. v. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 31, 1762; d. July 31, 1828.
26. vi. RICHARD, b. March 10, 1765; d. Feb. 8, 1848.
27. vii. ANN, b. Feb. 13, 1768; d. Nov. 11, 1855.
28. viii. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 31, 1771; d. March 19, 1775.
29. ix. OLIVER, b. Aug. 16, 1773; d. Jan. 2, 1848.
30. x. TIMOTHY, b. July 3, 1776; d. June 15, 1853.
31. xi. WILSON, b. July 10, 1780; d. at sea, in 1801.

Of the above, Hannah,⁴ Benjamin, Richard, Ann, Oliver and Timothy left descendants. William Greene, the Plymouth emigrant ancestor, has descendants, of the sixth to ninth generations, living in various States, few having remained in Connecticut, and none in Plymouth Colony.



NOTES TO THIRD GENERATION.

Page 7, Note to No. 6. William³ Green and his second wife Elizabeth Young, who was b. Aug. 26, 1733. Her descent was from John¹ Young of Eastham, Mass., and Abigail, his wife, m. Dec. 13, 1648; she was dau. of Henry Howland, brother of John, who came on *The Mayflower*.

Robert² Young (John¹), b. Aug., 1667; m. May 22, 1694, Joanna, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Doane) Hicks of Eastham and Barnstable, who were m. in 1645. Samuel was son of Robert Hicks and Margaret Winslow. Lydia was dau. of John and Abigail Doane. Samuel Hicks m. Lydia Doane, Sept. 14, 1645. Samuel Hicks was Rep. 1649; John Doane was Assistant and Deacon.

Robert³ Young, b. Dec. 11, 1696; m. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1698, dau. of Isaac and Apphia (Freeman) Pepper, m. Eastham, Oct. 7, 1685. She was dau. of Samuel Freeman, stepson of Gov. Prencé; he m. May 12, 1658, Mercy, dau. of Constant and Elizabeth (dau. of Wm. Collier) Southworth, who were parents of Apphia Freeman, b. Jan. 1, 1667.

Elizabeth⁴ Young, b. Aug. 26, 1733; m. William³ Green (6).

Page 7, Note to No. 8. John³ Green (William², William¹). There was a John Green of Barnstable, Mass., d. June 15, 1800. Elizabeth, wife of John, d. March, 1782 (b. 1736). John Green, Jr., d. Aug. 28, 1804 (b. 1767). James, d. at sea, June 11, 1798 (b. 1770).

Page 8 Reprint, line 17. The appointment of James Green as Lieutenant of troop in Jos. Spencer's 12th Regiment, was made by the legislature, May, 1771; he succeeded John Chamberlain, who was ensign of the 5th company of the regiment which went to Havana in 1762, and lost forty of its ninety men.

War was declared March 29, 1744, and peace proclaimed Feb. 10, 1763. In connection with the announcement that Green had served, these dates may be interesting:

- 1745. Peperil sailed for Cape Breton.
- 1746. Expedition against Canada.
- 1748. Treaty of Aix la Chapelle. 1754. French War begins.
- 1755-1757. Col. Jno. Winslow in command, Mass.
- 1755. Lyman of Conn. at Crown Point.
- 1758. Louisburgh taken. Connecticut's quota four regiments.
- 1759. Quebec taken. Four regiments from Connecticut.
- 1760. Amherst in Canada. Four regiments from Connecticut.
- 1761. Spain joins France.
- 1762. Expedition against Cuba. Moro stormed and Havana capitulated.

Green was in Connecticut as early as 1653. That Colony furnished 5,000 men for the army against Quebec, and about the same every year from 1758-61, about half as many in the last year of the war.

Page 8, ten lines from bottom. In Connecticut Early Wills, Sept. 14, 1677, is will of Deacon John Moore. He mentions son John and four daughters, to wit.: Hannah, wife of John Drake (m. Nov. 30, 1648); Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Loomis (m. Nov., 1653); Abigail, wife of Thomas Bissell (m. Oct., 1655), and Mindwell, wife of Nathaniel Bissell (m. Sept., 1662). This settles a matter which has long been in confusion.

Note, foot of page 8. James Green made purchases of real estate in East Haddam, as follows:

- 1758, Aug. 4. Land at the Landing from Noah Smith, Jr., of Norwich.
- 1759, Nov. 29. Land near Connecticut River of Nathaniel Tyler.
- 1765, April 5. From Richard Alsop for £60, S. E. of Green's lot.
- 1765, Oct. 30. Land S. W. of Green's lot, £60, from Jabez Chapman.
- 1769, March 10. Deed.
- 1770, Jan. 20. Land, wharf and half store house at landing from Silvanus Tinker, £60.

1773, July 26. Land from Ely Warner of Hartford, £30.
 1774, June 11. From Richard Christophers.
 1777, May 23. From Humphrey Lyon.
 1778, Nov. 10. From Jehiel and Rhoda Sexton of Waterbury.
 1779, March 16. Land in Hadlyme, £76, 10s., Seth Willey.
 1783, Jan. 7. Land near Elijah Metcalf's dwelling and land near school house, adjoining on Highway to Mr. Lord's store (the old road turned opposite the school house toward the river at Matthew Hubbards and followed the river bank to the landing between Lord's house and store.
 1783, Oct. 4. From Josiah Griswold of Middletown.
 1784, Nov. 15. From Caleb Gates, £141.
 1785, Dec. 22. Dwelling house from A. A. Chapman on Salmon river.
 1786, May 4. From Zachariah Chapman, £40, 13s., 4d.
 1799, Jan. 30. Property of late Jehiel Tinker, £54.
 1803, Sept. 26. From Epaphroditus Champion.
 1799, Feb. 11, with Amos White, as committee for the town, sold the school property to Oliver Atwood, bounded N. W. of Elijah Atwood's home lot by the

1799, Feb. 11, with Amos White, as committee for the town, sold the school property to Oliver Atwood, bounded N. W. of Elijah Atwood's home lot by the highway from Chapman's ferry to the landing, then E. by the road to land of Samuel and Arnold Wells, then W. to land of Asa Brainerd, then W. to bound set 26 feet E. of school house, then S. ten feet, then W. twenty to the wall, then S. $33\frac{1}{2}$ feet by the wall, then W. to beginning. Containing about 35 rods.

Page 8, Line 17. James Green was commissioned by the Assembly of Connecticut, lieutenant of the first troop in Spencer's 12th Regiment, 1771. John Chamberlain was made captain at the same time, Nathaniel Clark, cornet, and Elijah Metcalf quarter-master. In 1774 these appointments were made: James Green, captain; Jonathan Deming, lieutenant; Elijah Metcalf, cornet; Daniel Bulkeley, quarter-master. May, 1734, when East Haddam was made a town, a petition was presented to authorize a troop, this was granted in October, and included Colchester and Hebron in its district. After May, 1776 the cavalry were organized into a regiment of five battalions; the latter acted separately each under its own major. In September, 1776, at the request of Washington, Gov. Trumbull sent the Second and Fourth Regiments to New York, one major (Ebenezer Backus), seven captains (Samuel Hall, Joseph Loomis, Amasa Kayes and Isaac Sergeant, of the Fourth; James Green, Elijah Hyde and Andrew Lathrop of the Second Regiment). They were dismissed Nov. 2 when R. H. Garrison, A. D. C. for Gen. Washington, wrote to Gov. Trumbull:—"In respect to the Light Horsemen, under Maj. Backus he issued an order for their discharge yesterday morning, on the arrival of others under Maj. Sheldon. And I am charged in a particular manner to notify you that their conduct has been extremely good, and the services they have rendered of great advantage to this country. Sensible of this, as a tribute due to their merit, his Excellency was pleased to make them a return of his thanks in General Orders of yesterday."

This order reads: "A relief having come for the Light Horse under Maj. Backus, that corps is now dismissed with the General's hearty thanks for their faithful services and the cheerfulness and alacrity they have shown upon all occasions." This was after the battle of White Plains.

Reprinted from THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, Vol. XXXIX.

FOURTH GENERATION.

10. DESIRE⁴ GREEN (Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. at Eastham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1735; m. Philip Goff† of Wethersfield, Conn., who was b. at Middletown, about 1727. She d. at Easthampton, Conn., April 22, 1767. He d. at Chatham, Conn., Feb. 7, 1811. None of their descendants were living there in 1800. Their children, b. at Middletown and Chatham, were:

- 32 i. Mercy⁵ Goff, b. 1756; bap. Jan. 12, 1757.
- 33 ii. Benjamin Green Goff, bap. Oct. 9, 1757.
- 34 iii. Timothy Goff, bap. July 27, 1760.
- 35 iv. Philip Goff, bap. Aug. 17, 1766.
- 36 v. James Goff, bap. June 2, 1767 (record says 1776).

11. ELIZABETH⁴ GREEN (Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. and bap. at Middle Haddam, Conn., July 5, 1742. I was informed she m. Jeremiah Brainerd, but I think she m. Aug. 18, 1767, Daniel Caswell at East Hampton, Conn.

12. BATHSHEBA⁴ GREEN (Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. and bap. at Middle Haddam, Conn., Oct. 23, 1743; m. Stephen Hosmer,† Oct. 3, 1763, who was bap. Feb. 19, 1744. Stephen and Bathsheba lived at Middle Haddam, Conn. Children:

- 37 i. Stephen⁵ Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., April 26, 1767.
- 38 ii. Asa Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., April 26, 1767.
- 39 iii. John Budd Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., June 5, 1768.
- 40 iv. Ann Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., April 12, 1772.
- 41 v. Mary Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., July 31, 1774.
- 42 vi. Peter Hosmer, bap. Oct. 27, 1776; lost at sea.

† Philip Goff was descended from Philip¹ Goff, who settled in Wethersfield, Conn., before 1649. He built the first house in present Rocky Hill 1655. He was freeman Oct., 1669, and d. 1674. He left a widow Rebecca and five children.

Philip² Goff, second son and third child, b. 1653; m. Mrs. Naomi, widow of John Reynolds, and dau. of John and Ann Latimer, b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 4, 1648. He d. March 7, 1724-5.

Philip³ Goff, eldest child, b. 1685; m. Dec. 15, 1703, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Couch. He d. after 1742. They lived at Knowle's landing, now Middle Haddam, 1720.

Philip⁴ Goff, b. Oct. 15, 1704; m. about 1725, Sarah Atwell. He was bap. Mid. Had., Sept. 13, 1741; she Sept. 19, 1742. They lived in the part of the town which was afterwards East Hampton.

Philip⁵ Goff, the eldest child, m. Desire Green.

‡ I was wrong in the former paper in calling him Caswell. He was son of Stephen Hosmer, b. April 24, 1711; Yale, 1732; d. 1751. Grandson of Rev. Stephen Hosmer, b. 1679; Harvard, 1699; first pastor of First Church, East Haddam, 1704, till his death June 16, 1749. His wife was Sarah Long of Boston, Mass. She d. Sept. 30, same year.

43 vii. Bathsheba Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., Aug. 23, 1778.
 44 viii. Matilda Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., April 8, 1781.
 45 ix. Horatio Hosmer, bap. Mid. Had., Sept. 14, 1783.
 46 x. Euclid Hosmer, bap. Aug. 20, 1786; went to the West Indies.
 47 xi. Rozilly Hosmer, bap. June 20, 1790.

13. SARAH⁴ GREEN (Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Dec. 27, 1723; m. Oct. 5, 1767, David Dimock,* b. Rocky Hill, 1745; moved to Vermont, then Wyoming Valley, Pa., where his wife d. 1813, then he moved to Montrose, Pa., and d. there Aug. 14, 1832. They had:

48 i. Infant,⁵ d. Oct. 13, 1775.
 49 ii. Infant, d. Nov., 1775.
 50 iii. Mehitable Dimock, m. Jared Clark of Middletown and East Haddam.
 51 iv. Asa Dimock, b. May 27, 1776, Rocky Hill.
 52 v. Davis Dimock, b. Aug. 22, 1780.

14. WARREN⁴ GREENE (Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 31, 1747; bap. Sept. 6, 1747; m. Lucy Brainerd, Nov. 1, 1770. She was b. Chatham, Conn., Feb. 6, 1747-8, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Gates) Brainerd of Chatham. They lived in Chatham, then Ashfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., then Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. She d. Feb. 16, 1821; he d. June 28, 1824, at Richfield. Children:

53 i. Child,⁶ b. Aug., 1771; bap. Feb. 16, 1773; d. Feb. 18, aet. 18 mo.
 54 ii. Levi Greene, b. 1772, Chatham; bap. Feb. 16, 1773.†
 55 iii. Anson Greene, b. Jan. 3, 1774; bap. April 13, 1774.
 56 iv. Hannah Greene, b. May 8, 1776; bap. June 23, 1776.
 57 v. Brainerd Greene, b. May 8, 1778; bap. Oct. 18, 1778.
 58 vi. John Greene, b. Ashfield; bap. July 30, 1781.
 59 vii. William Greene, bap. May 30, 1784.
 60 viii. Warren Greene, bap. June 4, 1786.
 61 ix. James Greene, bap. June 15, 1788.
 62 x. Timothy Greene, b. Feb. 3, 1790; bap. April 10, 1791.

* David Dimock was descended from Thomas¹ Dimock, who came from England, was freeman Dorchester, Mass.; removed to Scituate, then Hingham, was freeman Plymouth Colony, Dec. 3, 1639; Deputy, Magistrate, Council of War, and Lieutenant of the Militia. He m. at Barnstable, Ann Hammond of Watertown, Mass.

Deac. Shubael² Dimock, bap. Dec. 15, 1644; m. April, 1663, Joanna, dau. of John Barsley, for second wife, and had five children, of whom Shubael was one. He removed to Mansfield, Conn., and d. Oct. 29, 1732, in his 91st year.

Shubael³ Dimock, b. Feb., 1663; resided at Barnstable, Mass.; m. (1) Bethna, dau. of John and Hope (Howland) Chipman; m. (2) Tabitha, dau. of Melathia Lothrop, May 4, 1699. She d. July 24, 1727; he d. Dec. 16, 1728.

Samuel⁴ Dimock, only child, b. May 7, 1702; m. Hannah, dau. of Jos. and Hannah (Cobb) Davis, June 1, 1740; lived at Saybrook, Conn. Justice of Peace, Lieutenant and Captain in Militia. Removed to Rocky Hill, Conn., and d. during the war.

David⁵ Dimock, in the text, m. Sarah Green.

† A Capt. Levi Green, Westmoreland Pa., had a dau. Sarah, m. June 26, 1817, John Rockwood, b. July 7, 1782.

15. BENJAMIN⁴ GREENE (Warren,³ William,² William¹), bap. Middle Haddam, July 2, 1749. He was perhaps the Benjamin Green, who served in Col. Jedediah Huntington's Reg., Conn. Continentals, on the Hudson River, July 15, 1780, until Dec. 9, 1780.

19. WILLIAM⁴ GREENE (William,³ William,² William¹), was b. Middletown, Conn., March 8, 1771; bap. March 14, 1773, East Haddam, Conn. William⁴ Greene was son of William³ Green, who m. Jan. 25, 1770, Elizabeth Young, b. Aug. 26, 1733, dau. of Robert² Young, Jr., * b. Dec. 11, 1696, in Eastham, Mass.; m. Oct 3, 1717, Elizabeth Pepper, b. July 11, 1698, dau. of Isaac and Apphia (Freeman) Pepper of Eastham. He removed to Middletown, Conn. His parents both d. when he was a child and he was sent to his uncle, Capt. James Green, to be brought up with his younger brother Enoch. He was first in a store at East Haddam Landing, then went to sea. He m. Oct. 26, 1791, at East Haddam, Indiana, dau. of Jehiel[†] and Temperance Tinker of that

* Robert² Young, Sr., was b. Eastham, Aug., 1667; m. March 22, 1693-4, Joanna, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Doane) Hicks of same place.

Robert² Young was son of John¹ Young who came to Plymouth, Mass., from England, and m. Dec. 13, 1648, Abigail, dau. of Henry Howland, brother of John, the *Mayflower* Pilgrim.

† John¹ Tinker came from England about 1637, m. (1) Sarah Barnes; she d. 1648; m. (2) 1651, Alice Smith; he d. Hartford, Conn., Oct., 1662.

Amos² Tinker, 4th child, b. Lancashire, Mass., Oct. 28, 1657; m. Sarah, dau. of George Durant, June 1, 1682; he d. Lyme, Conn., 1730, aet. 73.

Amos³ Tinker, Jr. b. Lyme, Jan. 17, 1716-7; m. Lucy Lee, b. Lyme, June 20, 1699, dau. of John and Elizabeth Smith.

Sylvanus⁴ Tinker (Amos³ Amos² John¹), b. Lime, Dec. 9, 1730; m. (1) Abigail Olnstead, 1755; m. (2) Welthy Gilbert, 1781. One of his descendants was wife of Jeremiah Day, President of Yale. He was partner of Richard Green at East Haddam in the shipping business. He sold half the dock and storehouse at the Landing to Capt. James Green, Jan. 20, 1770.

Phinehas,⁴ eighth child, brother of the last, b. Feb. 6, 1634-5; m. Nov. 24, 1761, Charity Marshall (sister of Ruth, who m. Capt. James Green), b. Freetown, Mass., Nov. 6, 1738; he d. July 14, 1782; she d. April 21, 1802. Children:

i. John Marshall⁵ Tinker, b. 1763; m. Lovina Snow. Children:

i. Clarissa,⁶ b. 1800; m. Erastus Jackson.

ii. Benjamin Snow, b. 1802; m. Mary Hopkins.

iii. Sylvester, b. 1807; m. Catherin Kennedy.

ii. Martin Tinker, b. 1767; m. Naomi Spellman. Child:

i. Almyra, b. 1794; m. Carlos Gibbons.

iii. Sylvester, b. 1772; m. Ann Staples. Child:

i. James Green Tinker, b. 1797; m. Phebe Van Gorder.

iv. Parthenia, m. 1806, Norman Fancher.

v. Lucinda, m. — Rowley.

vi. Charity.

vii. Olive, never m.

viii. Lee, lived in Bozra and later in New York.

Jehiel⁴ Tinker (Amos³ Amos² John¹), b. Lime, Nov. 11, 1741; m. Temperance —. He lived in East Haddam in 1775; was appointed second lieutenant of the armed brigantine *Minerva*. Giles Hall was captain, and James Hopkins first lieutenant. She was 108 tons burden, 40 seamen and 40 marines. In 1776 Conn. fitted out three galleys, one at New Haven, one at New London, and one at East Haddam; this last built by Job Winslow, was commanded by Captain Jehiel Tinker, first lieutenant, David Brooks, second, Elias Lay, master, Calvin Ely. Captain Tinker also, at some time in the war, commanded a small privateer from East Haddam. I do not think he was

place. They had three children, who were bap. by Rev. Solomon Blakeslee of St. Stephens Episcopal Church in 1804; in the baptismal record she is called "India, widow of Wm. Green." He was lost at sea in the schooner *Polly* from New London, Conn., in 1801. Wilson Green, son of Capt. James Green, was with him on this voyage, and he also was lost. Mrs. Indiana Greene m. Feb. 5, 1806, Gideon Burr.* She d. June, 1858, aged 87, and was buried at Canaan, N. Y. Children:

- 63 i. William Young⁶ Greene, b. July 20, 1792.
- 64 ii. Russell Tinker Greene, b. June 26, 1794.
- 65 iii. Sophia Indiana Greene, b. Jan. 11, 1798.

20. ENOCH⁴ GREEN (William,³ William,² William¹), b. May 8, 1772. He came with his brother to East Haddam and was brought up by Capt. James Green. He returned to Middletown afterwards, where he was a member of the Second Congregational Church, and Oct. 13, 1788, subscribed to an agreement to support the ministry in that church. I have heard he removed to the vicinity of Whitestone, N. Y., afterwards.

21. HANNAH⁴ GREEN (James,³ William,² William¹), b. March 14, 1755; bap. April 11, 1773, East Haddam, Conn.; m. Joseph Hungerford. He went to Boston, 1775, on the Lexington Alarm. She m. (2) Capt. David Pierson from Southampton, L. I., who commanded a company in Col. Josiah Smith's 1st L. I. Regt., at the battle of Long Island, Aug., 1776. She lived at East Haddam the last of her life and d. July 2, 1833. She had two children both by first husband:

- 66 i. Hannah⁵ Hungerford, b. July 13, 1778.
- 67 ii. Joseph Hungerford, b. 1781; never m.; d. Aug. 12, 1816, aet. 35.

23. JAMES⁴ GREEN, JR. (James,³ William,² William¹), b. April 8, 1758; m. Mary Gelston, dau. of Deac. Maltby and Mary Gelston of Bridgehampton, L. I. She was b. July 3, 1758. He was a sea captain and d. at sea, Dec., 1784. Her elder sister Catharine was wife of Gov. De Witt Clinton, Elizabeth was the first wife of David Pierson who m. (21) Hannah⁴ Green above. The father, Maltby Gelston, was b. March 20, 1723; m. Mary, dau. of Dr. Thos. and Mary (Livingston) Jones, N. Y. He was son of Judge Hugh and Mary (Maltby) Gelston, who was for twenty-one years Judge

killed in the service as some say, but he d. before 1790. After his death his heirs (Sept. 23, 1803), Henry and Almyra White, Temperance Tinker and Indiana Green sold to Richard Green "land of late Jehiel Tinker in Moodus Landing, where the dwelling stands." Children:

- i. Almyra⁵ Tinker, m. Henry White.
- ii. Temperance Tinker, unm.
- iii. Indiana Tinker, b. April 6, 1771; m. Oct. 26, 1791, William Green, 4th.

* Indiana Green Burr had: Henry A., Gideon and Clarissa Ann Burr; her second husband d. Oct. 18, 1827, aged 76 years.



of Court of Common Pleas, Suffolk Co., N. Y. When the British overran Long Island, Deac. Maltby Gelston fled to East Haddam, and occupied a house on the river bank, south of the present Watrous and near the Boss Hubbard place; part of the foundation was visible some years since. It was afterward occupied by Mrs. John Marshall (who was Elizabeth Winslow) and her dau. Ruth. The foundation has now fallen into the river with the ground about it.

24. WILLIAM⁴ GREEN (James,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 26, 1760; bap. March 14, 1773. Went into the navy, when young, during the war of Independence. He never returned and it was reported to his family that he was drowned trying to escape from the prison ship in Wallabought Bay, N. Y. Harbor. The Conn. ship-of-war, *Oliver Cromwell*, was ordered Dec. 5, 1777, to enlist crews with all speed, under the rules of the Continental Congress. Timothy Parker was made captain. She was built at Saybrook, 1775. April 20, 1778, Parker reported prizes taken, the *Cyrus*, 16 guns, the *Admiral Keppel*, 18 guns. In his report he speaks of the merit of his officers in action, "keeping such inexperienced young boys (as many of them were) to their quarters, without the show of fear or noise or confusion." Hence William then in his 18th year was not the only boy.

In a list* of prisoners committed to Forton prison, Eng., Oct. 13, 1777, appears the name "William Green, ship *Oliver Cromwell*." Another entry, same name, without vessel, later. The History of New London, says, "the crew were released Aug., 1779, they had been on prison ships *Jersey* and *Good Hope*." Webb's statement published in the *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*,† says: "The *Cromwell* was not captured until 1781." The list of Prison Ship Martyrs also has his name. He may have been in England as a prisoner and sent back for exchange or other reasons.

He had the example of his father who had gone to the war and his teacher, Nathan Hale, the martyr, who lived with them and was dead.

25. BENJAMIN⁴ GREEN (James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Aug. 31, 1762; bap. March 14, 1773; m. Betsey Bigelow, b. June 14, 1768, Colchester, Conn., dau. of Jonathan‡ and Eliza-

* *N. E. H. & G. Register*, Vol. XXXIII, p. 37.

† Vol. XXIX, p. 221.

‡ Jonathan Bigelow was b. Aug. 10, 1740; m. 1758; d. Jan. 13, 1823; son of Asa and Dorothy (Otis) Bigelow; Asa, son of Lieut. John and Sarah Bigelow; John, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg) Bigelow; he was son of John and Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Warren. Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Otis) Bigelow:

- i. Delight, b. Dec. 24, 1759; m. John Fisk.
- ii. Dorothy, b. Feb. 3, 1761; m. Lt. John Brown.
- iii. James, b. March 16, 1764; m. Anna Day.
- iv. Elsey, b. March 27, 1766; d. June 13, 1776.
- v. Betsey, m. Dec. 25, 1787, Benjamin Green.
- vi. Sarah Tudor, b. March 2, 1771; m. Roger Wing.
- vii. Eunice, b. June 3, 1773; m. Chester Bardwell.
- viii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 11, 1775; drowned 1793.

beth (Otis) Bigelow, and grand-dau. of James Otis and Sarah Tudor, his wife, dau. of Samuel Tudor. Benjamin Green d. July 31, 1828. Mrs. Green d. July, 1855. Children:

- 68 i. James⁶ Green, b. July 29, 1789.
- 69 ii. Ruth Green, b. Dec. 14, 1790.
- 70 iii. Betsey Green, b. Sept. 26, 1795.
- 71 iv. Harriet Green, b. April 30, 1800.
- 72 v. Benjamin Green, b. Jan. 2, 1803; d. unm. July, 1829.
- 73 vi. Hannah Green, b. Jan. 2, 1803.
- 74 vii. Sarah Wing Green, b. March 27, 1808.
- 75 viii. Anson Green, b. Aug. 14, 1810.

26. RICHARD⁴ GREEN (James,³ William,² William¹), b. March 10, 1765, at East Haddam; bap. March 14, 1773; m. May 1, 1803, Sally Webb,* of Saybrook (now Chester), Conn. After his marriage he moved into the Jehiel Tinker homestead, which he bought Sept. 23, 1803, for \$1,015.00 from the heirs Henry and Almyra White, Temperance Tinker and Indiana Green. This place containing 80 rods, is described in the deed as at Moodus Landing, between Thomas Marshall, Joseph Atwood and Elijah Atwood. It was beautifully situated at the top of the terraces on the upper road, facing the river, a double colonial house, in which Richard Green lived until his death, and there all of his children were born. It was the second house south of Captain James Green's house where he was born. The south wing of Maplewood Seminary, now being taken down, is remembered as it stood between Eliphalet Bulkeley and Aunt Piersons. Richard Green was a merchant and ship owner until he retired from business in 1814, when he furnished the capital for the new firm "R. and T. Green," managed by his younger brother Timothy. He was Tithing man, constable, surveyor of highways, selectman, and many times moderator of town meetings. In 1816 he was appointed to purchase land for the town. He was captain of the East Haddam South Company, 25th Regiment Conn. Militia, and in that capacity marched his company in 1812 on an alarm to New London. This was in the second war with England.

Capt. and Mrs. Green always attended the First Church in East Haddam, which was then called Uptown, now Little Haddam. Captain Green d. at his home in East Haddam, Feb. 8, 1848, act. nearly 83 years. His widow removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where three of her sons resided, but after her only daughter's marriage, she went with her to live in Danbury

* Sally Webb was dau. of Wm. Webb, b. Sept. 19, 1746, who m. Elizabeth Hudson, dau. of Richard and Keturah (Goldsmith) Hudson, all of Sterling, Southold, L. I., which he left when the British took possession after the Battle of Long Island, in which he participated as a member of Joshua Young's Co., Col. Josiah Smith's Regiment. He d. Sept. 23, 1832. He was descended from Richard¹ Webb, who came from England to Cambridge, Mass., 1626, m. Eliz. Gregory, and d. at Stamford, Conn., 1656; John² and Ann Webb, Northampton, Mass.; John⁴ and Susanna (Cunliffe) Webb of same; Henry⁴ Webb, b. Nov. 29, 1668, lived and d. Dec. 6, 1712, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1695, Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1672, dau. of Sam'l Hurlbutt; Ebenezer,⁵ b. Nov. 20, 1697, lived Southold, d. 1776, had Wm.⁶ Webb, in the text.



Conn., where she d. June 5, 1858, aged 78; her remains were placed beside her husband's in Riverside Cemetery, East Haddam. Their children, all b. at East Haddam, were:

- 76 i. Richard William⁴ Green, b. March 28, 1804.
- 77 ii. Henry Green, b. Sept. 5, 1805.
- 78 iii. William Webb Green, b. March 29, 1807.
- 79 iv. James Wilson Green, b. March 20, 1809.
- 80 v. Sidney Green, b. Jan. 2, 1811.
- 81 vi. Frederick Warren Green, b. Aug. 16, 1813.
- 82 vii. Elizabeth Green, b. Aug. 28, 1816; d. Feb. 1, 1818.
- 83 viii. Sarah Ann Green, b. April 16, 1819.

27. ANN⁴ GREEN (James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Feb. 13, 1768; joined the church June 5, 1796; m. Nov. 29, 1789, Jared Spencer, son of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Spencer* and Martha, dau. of Hezekiah Brainard, his wife. Jared was a twin, b. June 5, 1762; bap. Millington, July 25, 1762; graduated Yale, 1784, and later admitted to bar and practiced till his death. He was captain 6th Regt. Militia. He perished in a snow storm Nov. 11, 1820; his wife d. Nov. 11, 1855, aged 87 years and 9 months. Children:

- 84 i. Nancy⁶ Spencer, b. May 29, 1791.
- 85 ii. Mary (Polly) Spencer, b. Sept. 12, 1793; d. Sept. 7, 1860.
- 86 iii. Lucretia Spencer, b. Sept. 12, 1793; d. April 26, 1858.
- 87 iv. Richard Green Spencer, bap. May 4, 1800.

29. OLIVER⁴ GREEN (James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Aug. 16, 1773; bap. Aug. 22, 1773; m. Dec. 10, 1797, at Cheshire, Mass., Damaris Howe, b. Killingly, Conn., Oct. 6, 1779; she was dau. of Isaac and Damaris of East Haddam. After marriage they lived at Cheshire for a time and two of their children were b. there. He was a blacksmith and had a forge where the East Haddam Bank stood later. Their residence was adjoining on the north. He was Justice of the Peace and postmaster. He d. Jan. 2, 1848; she d. Oct. 27, 1866, and both were buried at East Haddam. Children:

- 88 i. Nancy⁶ Green, b. Aug. 25, 1799.
- 89 ii. Marshall Green, b. Sept. 7, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1826.
- 90 iii. Son, b. and d. Sept. 10, 1802.
- 91 iv. Timothy Green, b. Nov. 2, 1803; d. March 2, 1814.
- 92 v. Oliver Green, b. Dec. 31, 1805.
- 93 vi. Lucretia Bacon Green, b. March 1, 1808.

* Gen. Joseph Spencer was son of Isaac and Mary (Selden) Spencer, who was son of Samuel Spencer of Millington, Conn., who was son of Sergeant Jared Spencer of Cambridge, Mass., one of the first settlers of Haddam. Joseph Spencer was Major of Colonial troops at Louisburg, 1757; Lieut.-Col. 1759, and 1760; he was General of Militia, Conn., 1775. He went with his brigade to Boston, 1775, and Congress made him Brigadier-General, July, 1775; in Aug., 1776, he was made Major-General of the Continental Army. He resigned, 1777, but as General of Connecticut Militia, assisted Gen. Sullivan in R. I., Aug., 1778. He was then elected to Congress from Conn. His family was large and have been influential in many States of the Union.

94 vii. George Warren Green, b. June 28, 1810; d. Nov. 18,
1822.

95 viii. Edmund Harris Green, b. Dec. 10, 1812; d. California
1850.

96 ix. Mary Ann Green, b. Nov. 11, 1816.

97 x. Timothy Wilson Green, b. Jan., 1822; d. Oct. 15, 1822.

30. TIMOTHY⁴ GREEN (James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, July 3, 1776; bap. July 21, 1776; m. April 18, 1813, Mrs. Lucretia (Hathaway) Knowles, b. Feb. 4, 1779, Fairhaven, Mass., dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Gilbert) Hathaway of that place. He succeeded his father, who was the first postmaster, and lived in the brick house just north of the family homestead. He was lister, 1806-10; collector road tax, 1812; gauger, 1817; surveyor of lumber, 1818; Presidential elector for Harrison, 1840, and State Senator. He d. June 15, 1853; she d. March 31, 1856. They were buried in Riverside Cemetery, East Haddam. Children:

98 i. Maria Theresa⁵ Green, b. April 21, 1815.

99 ii. Catherine Lucretia Green, b. Aug. 14, 1819.

100 iii. Timothy Franklin Green, b. Oct. 11, 1821.





FIFTH GENERATION.

32. MERCY⁵ GOFF (Desire⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), bap. Jan. 12, 1757; m. Zaccheus Cook, Jr., Middle Haddam, Conn., Jan. 18, 1776, probably of the family of Henry of Mass., who had three children who removed to Conn. John settled in Middle-town, Henry and Samuel in Wallingford, Conn. His father d. April 19, 1812, aet. 93, therefore b. about 1719, probably at Eastham, Mass. He signed a petition to Conn. Legislature, 1744, about the church at East Hampton. Zaccheus Cook, Jr., was administrator on the estate of (33) Benjamin Green⁶ Goff, and acted Sept., 1782, in the administration. He and his family removed to N. Y. State, I have not the town.

33. BENJAMIN⁶ GREEN GOFF (Desire⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), bap. Oct. 9, 1757. He was a soldier in Capt. Holmes Company of Col. Samuel Selden's Regiment, and private First Regt. Continentals from East Haddam, April 22, 1777, to April 22, 1780, when he was discharged. The history of Wethersfield says: he was killed June 24, 1781. He was then in the militia.*

34. TIMOTHY⁶ GOFF (Desire⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), bap. July 27, 1760. Went into the service in Lieut. David Smith's Company, Col. Thomas Belden's Regiment, April and May, 1777, served at Peekskill, N. Y. There was a Timothy Goff of Easthampton, Conn., m. Eveline, dau. of Elihu and Almyra (Wright) Cook, but I have not been able to identify him.

35. PHILIP⁶ GOFF (Desire⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 17, 1766; bap. June 2, 1767; m. Oct. 19, 1787, Chloe Cole, dau. of Marcus and Phebe (Scovill) Cole; he was the eldest child of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Cole, who removed from Eastham, Mass., to Chatham, Conn., 1748, and d. 1752. Elizabeth Cole d. Feb. 19, 1794, aged 85. Ebenezer and Elizabeth had: i. Marcus; ii. Ebenezer; iii. Elizabeth; iv. Jerusha Cole. Philip Goff d. Oct. 23, 1823. Marcus Cole was in the French War, and in the Continental service, May, 1775, to Feb., 1778, when he was lieutenant in Huntington's Regiment of the line. Marcus and Phebe Cole had: i. Abner, b. 1754; m. Lydia Freeman, 1785; ii. Hendrick, m. Phebe Griffith; iii. Marcus, m. Sally White; iv. Phebe, m. Thomas Ackley; v. Reliance, m. Joseph Knowlton; vi. Chloe, m. Philip Goff; vii. Rebecca, m. Isaac Johnson; viii. Mary, m. Benjamin Leonard.

The U. S. census of 1790, under Chatham gives Philip Goff's family as consisting of two males over sixteen and one female; and Philip Goff, Jr., had in family one male over sixteen and two

* There was a Benjamin Goff of Easthampton, m. Feb. 5, 1786, Abigail Brainard; they removed to Middle Haddam. They had: i. Benjamin, d. inf. ii. Niel, never m. iii. Phila, m. John Cole, and other children. The absence of the initial of the middle name makes me doubt the identity.

females. It would seem these were Philip, who m. Desire, and his son, Philip, Jr., who m. Chloe Cole.*

Philip and Chloe (Cole) Goff united with the church at Middle Haddam, July 18, 1790. This family removed from the neighborhood probably at the same time as Philip and Desire (Green) Goff, before 1800. Among my notes about Chloe Cole, I find these, b. Sept. 7, 1768, and d. Oct. 23, 1823. The future may explain them.

I have not been able to discover whether Philip and Chloe Goff had any children.

37. STEPHEN⁶ HOSMER (Bathsheba⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), bap. Middle Haddam, Conn., April 26, 1767. He was the fourth of the name in direct line. Removed to Lebanon, Conn. Children:

- 101 i. Lavinia⁶ Hosmer.
- 102 ii. Stephen T. Hosmer.
- 103 iii. James Hosmer.
- 104 iv. William Hosmer.
- 105 v. Charles B. Hosmer.
- 106 vi. Mary Hosmer.
- 107 vii. John B. Hosmer.†

51. ASA⁶ DIMOCK (Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), m. July 5, 1794, Ruth Miller. He d. Dec. 18, 1833, at Dimockvill, Pa. Children:

- 108 i. Asa⁶ Dimock, Jr., b. April 5, 1795.
- 109 ii. Warren Dimock, b. April 30, 1796.
- 110 iii. Dorcas Dimock, b. Pittston, Pa., May 19, 1798.
- 111 iv. Shubael Dimock, b. Sept. 24, 1800.
- 112 v. John Green Dimock, b. Clifford, Pa., May 16, 1810; d. April 11, 1812.

52. DAVIS⁶ DIMOCK (Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), m. June 5, 1797, Elizabeth Jenkins, b. Aug. 22, 1780. He d. Montrose, Pa., Sept. 27, 1854. He was a pioneer Baptist missionary, a leading man in Susquehanna Co., Pa. He was also a physician and associate judge. Children of Davis and Elizabeth Dimock:

- 113 i. Sarah⁶ Dimock, b. Feb. 2, 1799.
- 114 ii. Benjamin Jenkins Dimock, b. Feb. 16, 1800.
- 115 iii. Davis Dimock, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1803.
- 116 iv. Betsey Dimock, b. Oct. 24, 1806.
- 117 v. Mary Jenkins Dimock, b. April 11, 1809; d. Jan. 16, 1819.
- 118 vi. Lydia Clark Dimock, b. July 6, 1811.

* Mr. H. B. Brainerd says: Philip Goff was b. about 1730, perhaps earlier; he was bap. at Middle Haddam, March 24, 1742, his grandfather, Philip (b. 1685), being alive, for his father is called Philip Goff, Jr. In records of Rev. John Norton, East Hampton, appears Philip Goff, d. Oct. 27, 1779, and Philip Goff's wife d. April 22, 1767. The first is the father-in-law of Desire; the latter is possibly Sarah (Atwell) Goff, his wife, tho' that is not certain.

† There was a John Hosmer from Hartford in the Conn. Continental line, during the Revolution; he was a corporal; under the Act of 1818 he received a pension, at that time was living at New York.



RUSSELL TINKER GREENE

Born June 26, 1794

Died May 10, 1874



ASAPH LORENZO GREENE

Born Nov. 14, 1817

Died Oct. 25, 1886



RUSSELL THOMAS GREENE

Born Jan. 16, 1841



RUSSELL THOMAS GREENE, JR.

Born May 31, 1873

119 vii. Asa Green Dimock, b. Oct. 14, 1813.
 120 viii. John Harding Dimock, b. Oct. 30, 1815.
 121 ix. David Dimock, b. Oct. 31, 1818. Lost at sea May, 1839.
 122 x. Gordon Zebina Dimock, b. Feb. 26, 1821.
 123 xi. Shubael Dimock.

63. WILLIAM YOUNG⁶ GREENE (William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Conn., July 20, 1792; bap. by Rev. Solomon Blakeslee, St. Stephens Church, 1804; m. Athens, N. Y., Sallie Obedience Hinman, b. Nov. 1, 1793, dau. of Edward* and Mercy Hinman, who were b. and d. at Athens. Wm. Y. Greene d. at Natches, Miss., Sept. 23, 1818. His widow m. (2) Jan. 8, 1828, Peter G. Coffin. She d. Feb. 4, 1834, and was buried at Athens, N. Y., leaving by the second marriage one child, Uriah Hinman Coffin, b. 1832. Peter G. Coffin d. Dec., 1856. Wm. and Sally O. Greene had:

124 i. William⁶ Edward Greene, b. Aug. 17, 1812.
 125 ii. Henry Augustus Greene, b. Dec. 6, 1814.
 126 iii. Mercy Matilda Greene, b. Jan. 11, 1816; d. Feb. 19, 1816.

64. RUSSELL TINKER⁶ GREENE (William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Conn., June 26, 1794; bap. 1804, at same place and time as his brother and sister. He m. Sybil Pratt who was b. at Canaan, N. Y., and d. at Athens, N. Y. Mr. Greene m. (2) Dec. 21, 1826, Sarah Stiles Edwards, at Plymouth, Pa. She was b. Oct. 30, 1807, at Cochecton, Sullivan Co., N. Y. He removed to Jersey City, N. J., and d. there May 10, 1874. Mrs. Greene d. at same place Oct. 8, 1895. Children:

127 i. Almon W.⁶ Greene, b. 1816.
 128 ii. Asaph Lorenzo Greene, b. Nov. 14, 1817, Hartford, N. Y.
 129 iii. Matilda Ann Greene, b. Aug. 20, 1819.
 130 iv. Julia Elizabeth Greene, b. Aug. —, 1821.
 131 v. Henry W. Greene, } twins, b. Dec. 26, 1823.
 132 vi. William S. Greene, }
 133 vii. An infant.
 134 viii. Sybil Pratt Greene, b. March 30, 1828, Plymouth, Pa.
 135 ix. Clarissa Indiana Greene, b. Nov. 6, 1830, Canaan, N. Y.; d. Oct. 29, 1839.

† The Hinman family of Conn. is descended from Sergt. Edward¹ Hinman of Stratford, Conn., the first of the name in America. He appears there about 1651. He m. Hannah, dau. of Francis and Sarah Stiles. He was bap. in England, Aug. 1, 1602; lived in Windsor, Conn., and d. Nov. 26, 1681, leaving four sons and four daughters.

Edward² Hinman, Jr., the youngest son, b. Stratford, 1672; m. Hannah Jennings, b. July 25, 1678, dau. of Joshua, Jr., and Mary Lyon; d. Aug. 25, 1777, the day she was 99 years old. He was one of the first Episcopalians in Conn. They had 12 children.

Ebenezer³ Hinman, b. Stratford, m. Obedience Jennings, June 4, 1739; she was b. Aug., 1720, and d. Dec. 15, 1812. He d. Nov. 18, 1795, leaving 10 children.

Edward⁴ Hinman, b. May 19, 1744; m. Dec. 26, 1790, Mercy Hinman (Adam,⁴ Noah,³ Benjamin,² Edward¹), of Southbury, who was b. Dec. 26, 1756. He d. June 2, 1834; she d. March 4, 1835. They had but one child: Sally Obedience Hinman Greene above.

136 x. Russell Edwards Greene, b. Sept. 26, 1832.
 137 xi. Sarah Jane Greene, b. May 17, 1834.
 138 xii. Emma Stitt Greene, b. Oct. 2, 1835.
 139 xiii. Gideon Burr Greene, b. Sept. 29, 1837.
 140 xiv. Arthur Seymour Greene, b. April 2, 1848, Hudson, N. Y.

65. SOPHIA INDIANA^b GREENE (William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 11, 1798, East Haddam, Conn. On Rev. Solomon Blakeslee's baptismal record, 1804, her name does not appear, it reads: "India, wid. Wm. Green, William Russel & —." She m. April 23, 1815, Lyman Wait, Canaan, N. Y. He was b. Oct. 26, 1796, and d. Jan. 25, 1840, Athens, N. Y. She removed later to N. Y. City, where she d. April 25, 1895. Children:

141 i. Jane^b Wait, b. Feb. 28, 1816.
 142 ii. Clarissa M. Wait, b. May 3, 1818; d. July 15, 1819.
 143 iii. William Seth Wait, b. May 7, 1820.
 144 iv. Henry Lyman Wait, b. Feb. 8, 1822.
 145 v. Emily Sophia Wait, b. April 1, 1825.
 146 vi. Matilda Sally Wait, b. July 4, 1827.
 147 vii. Lucretia M. Wait, b. Sept. 15, 1829; d. unm. Dec. 5, 1851.
 148 viii. Henrietta E. Wait, b. Nov. 28, 1831.
 149 ix. Edward Augustus Wait, b. Oct. 1, 1834.
 150 x. Almira Ellen Wait, b. June 16, 1837.

66. HANNAH^b HUNGERFORD (Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. July 13, 1778; m. Jos.^a Spencer Brainerd of Hadlyme, Conn., May 24, 1800. They removed to Troy, N. Y., and Oct., 1808, to St. Albans, Vt., and he d. there Jan. 1, 1817. She d. Jan. 1, 1847. Children:

151 i. Joseph Hungerford^b Brainerd, b. Chatham, March 22, 1801.
 152 ii. Hannah Brainerd, b. Jan. 12, 1803.
 153 iii. Henry Lyman Brainerd, b. Troy, Jan. 18, 1806.
 154 iv. Timothy Green Brainerd, b. Jan. 31, 1808.
 155 v. George Brainerd, b. St. Albans, Feb. 9, 1810; d. March 2, 1810.
 156 vi. George Brainerd, b. March 24, 1811.
 157 vii. Ezra Brainerd, b. Dec. 18, 1813; d. Sept., 1814.
 158 viii. Ezra Brainerd, b. Aug. 1, 1815.

68. JAMES^b GREEN (Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. July 29, 1787; m. Jan. 14, 1818, Sarah Ann Pierpont of Littlefield, Conn. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y. He d. there in Sept., 1848. They had one child:

159 i. James Pierpont^b Green.

* Jos. Spencer Brainerd, b. Dec. 7, 1776, ninth child of Deac. Ezra and Jerusha (Smith) Brainerd, who were m. Sept. 12, 1738; she was dau. of David and Dorothy (Brainerd) Smith. Jerusha was the ninth of thirteen children. David d. Oct. 11, 1811. Deacon Ezra Brainerd, Justice of the Peace, and many years member of Legislature, was son of Josiah, who was son of William and Sarah (Bidwell) Brainerd.

69. RUTH⁶ GREEN (Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Dec. 14, 1790; m. Feb. 25, 1827, John Warner Barber, who was b. Feb. 2, 1798, Windsor, Conn. He was descended from Thomas Barber who came to Windsor in 1635.* He was a widower having m. Harriet E. Lines, who d. March 17, 1826. After his second marriage he continued to live in New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Ruth Barber d. Nov. 18, 1851. He was an engraver and publisher, his historical works are quite sought after, dealing in town histories of different States. John W. and Ruth Green Barber had:

- 160 i. Elizabeth Green⁶ Barber, b. Nov. 20, 1827.
- 161 ii. Caroline C. T. Barber, b. May 23, 1829.
- 162 iii. John Barber, b. Nov. 5, 1830.
- 163 iv. James Barber, b. Aug. 10, 1832.
- 164 v. Harriet Barber, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. June 24, 1862.

70. BETSEY⁶ GREEN (Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 26, 1795, at East Haddam; m. Edmund Anson Wooding,† April 19, 1814. He was b. Woodbridge, now Bethany, Conn., son of Edmund and Anne (Peck‡) Wooding of Woodbridge. Betsey was the first wife. They moved to Torrington Hollow in 1824. Was engaged in manufacture, first cotton, then clocks and locks. She d. April 23, 1825, near Oswego, N. Y., and was buried at Ransoms Mills, Tioga Co. He m. (2) Miss Pond. He d. Feb. 27, 1864, aet. 63. They had nine children. Betsey Green Wooding's children who outlived their infancy were:

- 165 i. Edmund⁶ Wooding, b. Feb. —, 1815.
- 166 ii. Julius Wooding, b. Sept. —, 1816.
- 167 iii. James Wooding, b. Oct. 28, 1817.
- 168 iv. Anson Wooding, b. June 7, 1820.
- 169 v. Eliza Wooding, b. March —, 1825; d. Feb. 1830.

71. HARRIET⁶ GREEN (Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, April 30, 1800; m. Dec. 23, 1823, Geo. Nelson

* Thomas¹ Barber came to America when about eighteen years old. He m. Jane —, Oct. 7, 1640. They both d. in Sept., 1662.

Josiah² Barber, b. Feb. 15, 1653, m. Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel Loomis, Nov. 22, 1677; she d. Feb. 9, 1700. He m. (2) Nov. 5, 1701, Sarah Drake, who d. Dec. 13, 1730. He d. Dec., 1733.

Aaron³ Barber, b. July 20, 1697; m. Mary Douglas from New London, Conn., Feb. 2, 1724.

Elijah⁴ Barber, b. Jan. 11, 1744-5; m. Abigail Wood, Dec. 20, 1768.

Elijah⁵ Barber, b. Oct. 24, 1769; m. Mary Warner, Jan., 1795, who d. Jan. 29, 1839. He d. July 19, 1812. John Warner Barber in the text was their son.

† This name is somewhat uncommon, it does not appear in *Savage's Genealogical Dictionary*, *Durrie's Index of Genealogies*, 1886, or the first fifty volumes of the *New Eng. Historic-Genealogical Register*.

‡ The Peck family were early settlers and residents in New Haven, Conn. Some have removed to Wallingford and other neighboring towns, but many are still in the city of New Haven. Eleazer was at Wallingford, 1670, and Jeremiah was m. at Waterbury, 1704, and d. 1751.

Blakeslee, b. Sept. 12, 1799, Plymouth, Conn.,* and d. Jan. 18, 1877; she d. Sept. 9, 1885, both at Waterbury, Conn. The children were all b. at Plymouth, now Thomaston, Conn. He was son of Samuel and Polly (Selkirk) Blakeslee. He was a farmer. They were both members of Trinity Episcopal Church. Children:

- 170 i. Geo. Pierpont⁶ Blakeslee, b. Nov. 30, 1824.
- 171 ii. Julius Franklin Blakeslee, b. Dec. 4, 1825.
- 172 iii. Harriet Evaline Blakeslee, b. Feb. 9, 1829; d. April 9, 1830.
- 173 iv. Louisa Evaline Blakeslee, b. Jan. 3, 1831.
- 174 v. Anson Green Blakeslee, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Feb. 21, 1846.
- 175 vi. Caroline Amelia Blakeslee, b. Jan. 15, 1834.
- 176 vii. Sarah Tuttle Blakeslee, b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. March 13, 1850.
- 177 viii. Edward Warren Blakeslee, b. July 24, 1840.

73. HANNAH⁶ GREEN (Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 2, 1803, East Haddam; m. Aug. 28, 1825, Daniel Tuttle, b. 1803, son of Rev. Ezra[†] Tuttle of Patchogue, L. I. He d. of consumption, April 26, 1829; she d. March 11, 1855, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

- 178 i. Caroline Louisa⁶ Tuttle, b. July 2, 1826; d. April 17, 1827.
- 179 ii. Mary Celestia Tuttle, b. Nov. 28, 1827; d. July 7, 1828.
- 180 iii. Daniel Green Tuttle, b. June 3, 1829; d. March 5, 1857. He was assistant editor *N. Y. Journal of Commerce*.

74. SARAH WING⁶ GREEN (Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. March 27, 1808; m. April 29, 1829, Sylvester Tuttle, who was b. Sept. 5, 1806, Patchogue, L. I. Was in the hat business N. Y. City, then had an extensive coal business in Brooklyn. Mrs. Tuttle d. Sept. 21, 1846, at New York. He m. (2) May 2,

* There was a Thomas Blakeslee in Hartford as early as 1641. Samuel¹ was perhaps his brother, he was at Guilford, 1650; m. Hannah, dau. of Wm. Potter, and had eight children; d. 1672.

i. John,² b. 1651; m. Grace —; d. 1713.
 ii. John,³ b. 1676; m. Susanna —. Had: Daniel,⁴ and 5 daus., all m. He d. 1751.
 iii. Hannah (Sperry).
 iii. Moses, settled in Waterbury; m. 1702, Sarah Benton. Had 14 children: 1. Moses; 2. Aaron; 3. Abner; 4. Jesse; 5. Job; 6. Sarah; 7. Dinah; 8. Hannah; 9. Phebe; 10. John; 11. Marah, ii. Samuel, Jr., b. 1662; m. 1684, —; removed to Plymouth Conn., or as some say to Woodbury. They had 9 children.
 iii. Ebenezer, b. July 17, 1664; m. and had 8 children.

The ancestry of Samuel Blakeslee is probably among the foregoing.

† A tradition in the Tuttle family places the first ancestor in Lynn, Mass. Ezra, b. Chelsea, Sept. 15, 1704, a mariner, was shipwrecked and settled at Patchogue, L. I. He was afterwards a Methodist preacher. His two sons, Daniel and Sylvester, m. sisters, 73 and 74 in the text.

1849, Eliza Jane, dau. of Zelotes and Eliza (Atwater) Day,* b. June 27, 1823, of New Haven, Conn., and d. June 24, 1905, at her home 494 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn. She was prominent in St. Johns M. E. Church, the Eastern District Industrial Home, and other church and benevolent work. Children:

181 i. Chas. Henry Tuttle, b. April 30, 1830; d. July 10, 1831.
 182 ii. Ezra Benjamin Tuttle, b. May 3, 1834.
 183 iii. Sarah Jane Tuttle, b. Oct. 18, 1838; d. March 22, 1845.

75. ANSON⁶ GREEN (Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 14, 1810, East Haddam; m. May 1, 1836, at New York, Lydia Foster Moore, who was b. Greenport, L. I., and d. there May 6, 1837. He m. (2) Mrs. Maria Blackman, who d. and he m. (3) at Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 25, 1859 Mary Louisa Farr, dau. of Joseph Gamble and Mary Ann (Tibballs) Farr of Pompey, N. Y. She moved after his death from Mich. to Hammondton, N. J. Children:

184. i. Benjamin Anson⁶ Green, b. March 1, 1837, N. Y.; d. June, 1837.
 185 ii. Matty Minnehaha Green, b. Feb. 17, 1862, Commerce, Mich.

76. RICHARD WILLIAM⁶ Green (Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, March 28, 1804; m. at New York City, Aug. 7, 1828, Charlotte Gleason, dau. of Ebenezer Steele and Prudence (Brainerd) Gleason, b. Farmington, Conn., June 2, 1806. E. S. Gleason was b., lived and d. at Farmington; m. July 25, 1791, Prudence Brainerd, who was b. at East Haddam, July 31, 1774; d. June 8, 1811; dau. of Daniel Brainerd† and Prudence Gridley, m. June 6, 1771. Mrs. Charlotte Greene d. July 3, 1829, aged 22, and was buried in the First Church Cemetery, East Haddam. R. W. Green m. (2) in 1834, Eliza Bulkley, who was b. at Wethersfield, 1802; she d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 17, 1852. Mr. Green was prepared for College by Dr. Parsons, but did not enter, and in 1833 Yale gave him an honorary A. M. He came to N. Y. in 1828, and taught school, removed to Philadelphia in 1832 and continued the profession of teaching until he d. Feb. 1, 1846. His widow d. Aug. 17, 1852. He published *The Little Reckoner, an Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Grammar, Scholar's Com-*

* Eliza Atwater Day was descended from David¹ Atwater, one of the first planters of New Haven, Conn.; through his son Jonathan,² b. July 12, 1656, and Ruth Peck, his wife, who had: Jonathan, Jr.,³ b. Nov. 4, 1690, who m. (2) Martha Bradley, and had: Jeremiah,⁴ b. Dec. 5, 1734; he was steward of Yale, m. Anna Mix, and had: Joseph,⁵ b. May 27, 1790, m. Sarah Thomas. These were the parents of Eliza⁶ Atwater, b. June 2, 1794, Mrs. Day in the text. Zelotes was son of Joel of New Haven, Conn. He m. Eliza Atwater, July 23, 1817.

† The ancestor Daniel¹ Brainerd, b. Eng., settled Haddam, Conn., 1662; had: Daniel² Brainerd, b. March 2, 1665; his son Daniel³ Brainerd, m. Susanna Ventres, their son Daniel⁴ Brainerd, b. Feb. 24, 1722; d. Jan. 10, 1777; was the father of Daniel⁵ Brainerd, who m. Prudence Gridley, 1771, and had: Prudence⁶ Brainerd, b. July 3, 1774; m. Ebenezer Steele Gleason, parents of Charlotte Gleason Green in the text. See note 80, Sidney⁵ Green, below.

panion and Revision of Valpy's Paley. He was buried at Riverside Cemetery. One child:

186 i. Richard Gleason⁶ Greene, b. June 29, 1829, East Haddam.

77. HENRY⁶ GREEN (Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Sept. 5, 1805. He was the second of the family to come to New York, Oct. 1824, his brother William having come in May, and all the family following at different intervals. He and his brother William W., in 1826, started the firm of H. & W. W. Green, grocers and shipping merchants; another brother, Sidney, was taken in sometime after. After the crash of 1837, they suffered from the failure and repudiations of southern customers mostly at Mobile, where their vessels sailed, and they were forced to suspend in 1842, but in time settled with every one. He was paymaster in the militia, N. Y. City. Went to California in 1849, and remained two years. He went into the storage business, Todd Stores, Brooklyn, after his brother retired. He was a member of the N. Y. Chess Club. He never m. and d. at the residence of his nephew, R. H. Greene, 13 Orient Ave., Brooklyn, of pneumonia, April 16, 1886, universally respected and regretted.

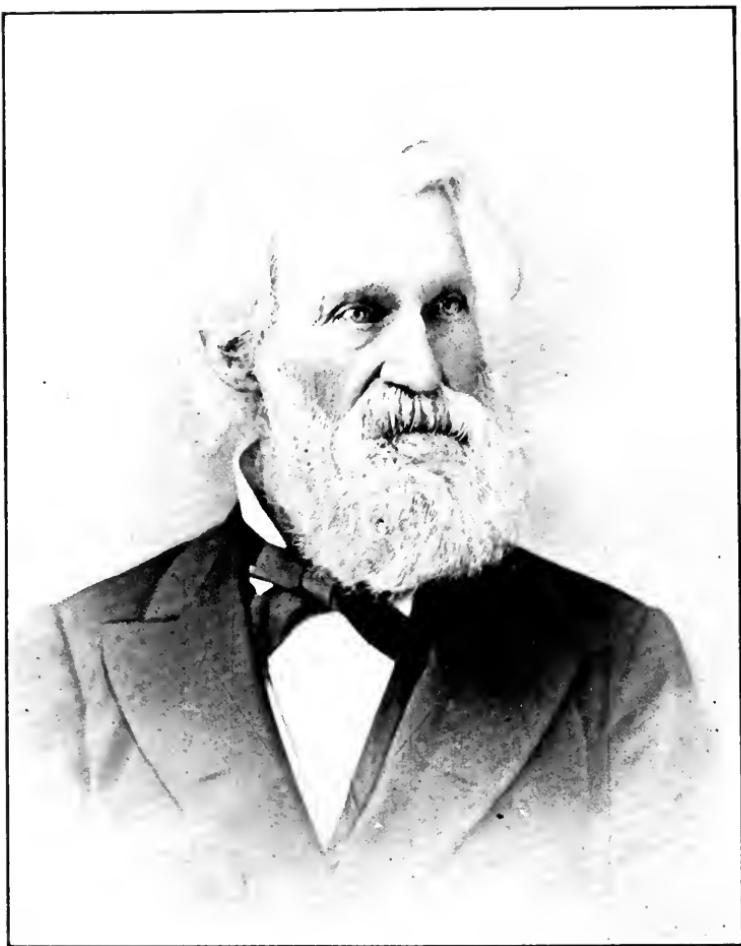
78. WILLIAM WEBB⁶ GREEN (Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, March 29, 1807; before he was 20 years of age he was in business for himself in the City of New York, and at forty-nine retired. He m. at 74 Beekman St., New York, Aug. 10, 1836, Sarah Ann Todd, dau. of Col. Wm. W. Todd;* she was b. June 21, 1813. She was manager of the Graham Institute for old ladies in Brooklyn, the Sanitary Fair, and Colored Orphan Asylum, New York. She was a devout Christian, uniting early with the First Baptist Church, N. Y., and when her husband and family united with the Washington Heights Presbyterian Church, she united with them. She d. in Brooklyn, while temporarily away from her home at Fort Washington, N. Y. City, March 8, 1883. Mr. Green was director of the Jackson Marine Ins. Co., the Anchor Fire Ins. Co., Sherman & Barnsdale Oil Co., and president of the Brooklyn Oil Co., and Green Island Oil Co., The North Second St. and Middle Village R. R. Co. and treasurer of the Brooklyn and Bushwick R. R. Co. He was trustee of the Church of the Pilgrims (Dr. R. S. Storrs), and the Washington Heights Presbyterian Church (Dr. Chas. A. Stoddard), where he was also chosen an elder, but his modesty prevented his acceptance. When he was 20 years old he was commissioned ensign (Dec. 24, 1827) of the 10th Regt. of Infantry, N. Y., promoted lieutenant Sept. 20, 1828, and captain Sept. 10, 1833; he declined further promotion.

Capt. Green was elected for two terms, 1852-5, Alderman from the First Ward (Brooklyn Heights), and Associate-Judge, City Court. He was a Whig, Native American, afterwards Union and Republican. His first vote was for John Quincy Adams,

* See *Todd Genealogy*, N. Y., 1867, also Appendix in same; *Duffie Family*, *Roosevelt Family*, *Herring Family* and *Dodge Family*.



M. W. Green



JAMES WILSON GREEN



Republican, his father and grandfather had been Federalists, but that party was dead.

Alderman Green returned to New York after retiring from business in 1856. He was a member of the N. Y. Historical Society, Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and War of 1812.*

He was the first one to whom his son imparted his plan to organize the Mayflower Descendants, but when the meeting took place, he was in his last sickness.

He lived at the time of his death, Dec. 30, 1894, at 235 Central Park, West, and was buried in his mausoleum at Riverside Cemetery, East Haddam, Conn. Children:

187 i. William Todd⁶ Greene, b. Jan. 2, 1838; d. May 16, 1847.
188 ii. Richard Henry Greene, b. June 12, 1839.

79. JAMES WILSON⁶ GREEN (Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. March 20, 1809; came to New York from East Haddam; m. May 1, 1832, Catharine A. Whitney of Albany, N. Y., b. July 27, 1812; lived N. Y. City, then Richmond, Ind., for seven years, then N. Y. until May 1, 1846, then Brooklyn, N. Y., where his wife d. Aug. 21, 1849; she was dau. of Selleck and Betsey (Knapp) Whitney. Selleck was b. Stamford, Conn., June 28, 1779-80; m. Jan. 26, 1805-6, Betsey, dau. of Jas. and Mary (Hubbell) Knapp. He was son of Daniel and Hannah (Selleck) Whitney (see *Whitney Genealogy*); she was dau. of Peter and Martha (Whiting) Selleck.

While in Richmond, Ind., he was President of the village. Mr. Green m. (2) Mrs. Grace Hollister of Buffalo, N. Y.; she d. 1877. He was a lawyer, and active in politics; he and his brother William were members of the Order of the American Flag (Know Nothings) when James Harper was elected Mayor of New York, 1844, by the Native Americans. Mr. Green was editor of the *American Republican*, the party organ. He was elected, by the Republicans of New York, Councilman, 1864, '65 and '66, the last year he was chosen chairman. He d. Jan. 12, 1890, at Buffalo, N. Y., while on a visit to his dau. Anna Katherine Rohlfs. Children:

189 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁶ Green, b. N. Y. C., Feb. 28, 1833; never m.; d. Jan. 18, 1906.
190 ii. James Frederick Green, b. N. Y. C., Jan. 11, 1835.
191 iii. Sidney Harper Green, b. Richmond, Ind., July 16, 1843.
192 iv. Anna Katherine Green, b. Nov. 11, 1846, Brooklyn, N. Y.
193 v. Henry Ward Beecher Green, b. July 22, 1849; d. Sept. 5, 1849.

80. SIDNEY⁶ GREEN (Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. at East Haddam, Jan. 2, 1811. When he came to New York his brothers Henry and William took him into their business, changing the firm name to Green & Co. He lived in Brooklyn and m.

† For other ancestry of W. W. Green see *Winslow Memorial, Webb Genealogy* and *Magna Charta Barons and Their Descendants*.

there Mary Gleason Deming, dau. of Frederick* and Mary (Gleason†) Deming of that place, May 12, 1846; she was b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 8, 1815. He was cotton merchant and broker, director of Union Bank, N. Y., also director and cashier of the Marine Bank. He was trustee of the church of the Pilgrims (Rev. Dr. Storrs), Brooklyn. He d. at his residence, Monroe Place, Jan. 20, 1878; she d. Nov. 21, 1888. Children:

- 194 i. Mary Deming⁶ Green, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 6, 1848.
- 195 ii. Frederick Deming Green, b. Brooklyn, July 3, 1850.
- 196 iii. Ella Champion Green, b. May 8, 1852, Brooklyn.
- 197 iv. Clara Louisa Green, b. Dec. 28, 1855; d. Dec. 28, 1855.
- 198 v. Sidney Green, b. Dec. 19, 1856, Brooklyn.

81. FREDERICK WARREN⁶ GREEN (Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Aug. 16, 1813. He was a merchant in his native town, and succeeded his uncle Timothy Green as postmaster, which office he held until 1845, when he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. He manufactured cotton twine, later was engaged in the Brooklyn Oil Co., and finally was president of the National Storage Co., N. Y. He m. Mary Gardner Morgan, May 1, 1838; she was b. Sept. 24, 1815, dau. of Avery† and Jerusha

* John¹ Deming, the ancestor, m. 1637, Honor, dau. of Richard and Alice (Gaylord) Treat.

Daniel² Deming, b. Wethersfield, about 1652; m. Mary —, 1678.

David³ Deming, b. July 20, 1681; Harvard College, 1700; m. Mary Brigham; was ordained 1715, and preached at Medway, Mass.

David⁴ Deming, b. Aug. 24, 1709, Middletown, Conn.; m. Mehitable, dau. of Henry and Mehitable (Rowley) Champion.(a)

Julius⁵ Deming, b. April 16, 1755, N. Lyme, Conn.; m. Aug. 7, 1781, Dorothy, dau. of Henry and Deborah (Brainard) Champion. He served in the army under Col. Champion in the commissary department, and moved to Litchfield.

Frederick⁶ Deming, b. Oct. 4, 1787, Litchfield, Conn.; m. Mary, dau. of Ebenezer Steele and Prudence (Brainard) Gleason, July 19, 1813; she was b. May 15, 1796. He d. Sept. 13, 1860; she d. March 31, 1869, both at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was president of the Union Bank, N. Y.

† Thos.¹ Gleason, the ancestor, was at Watertown, Mass., 1652; Charlestown, 1662; m. Susanna —.

Isaac² Gleason, b. 1654; lived at Enfield, was in the Falls fight, 1676, and d. 1698.

Isaac³ Gleason, b. 1687; m. 1712, Mary, dau. of John Prior.

Isaac⁴ Gleason, b. 1715; m. Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer Steele of Farmington.

Ebenezer Steele⁵ Gleason, bap. Dec. 6, 1767; m. July 19, 1813, Prudence Brainard. They had: Mary⁶ Gleason, b. May 15, 1796; m. Frederick⁶ Deming, and Charlotte⁶ Gleason, b. June 2, 1806; m. Richard W.⁶ Green.

‡ James¹ Morgan, the ancestor, was b. in Wales 1607; came to Roxbury, Mass., 1640; m. Mary Hill; his son John,² m. (1) Rachel Dimond; m. (2) wid. Williams, dau. of Lt.-Gov. Wm. Jones, and gr.-dau. of Theophilus Eaton. William,³ b. 1693, eldest son of John, m. Mary, dau. of Capt. James Avery, Jr. Their eldest son, William, Jr.,⁴ b. June 17, 1723; m. Temperance Avery, and had: Wm. Avery⁵ Morgan, m. Lydia Smith. Their son Avery,⁶ m. Jerusha, dau. of Col. Jonathan Gardner. Mary Gardner⁷ Morgan, their fifth child, m.

(a) Henry¹ Champion, the ancestor, of Saybrook, Conn., 1647.

Thomas² Champion, b. April, 1656; m. Aug. 23, 1682, Hannah Brockway.

Henry³ Champion, b. May 2, 1695; m. Mehitable Rowley, dau. of Moses, and gr.-dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (dau. of Capt. Matthew Fuller) Rowley of East Haddam, Conn. Henry and Mehitable Champion had: Mehitable,⁴ who m. David⁴ Deming, and Col. Henry,⁴ b. Jan. 19, 1720; m. Deborah Brainard, and had Dorothy⁶ Champion, who m. Aug. 7, 1781, Julius⁶ Deming, son of said David⁴ Deming.



(Gardner) Morgan of Colchester, Conn. She d. June 14, 1871. He d. April 5, 1870, in Brooklyn; both buried at East Haddam, Conn. Children:

- 199 i. Mary Lydia⁶ Green, b. Oct. 30, 1841, East Haddam.
- 200 ii. Eliza Bulkeley Green, b. Aug. 17, 1843; d. Oct. 12, 1844, East Haddam.
- 201 iii. Frederick Morgan Green, b. May 16, 1845, Colchester, Conn.
- 202 iv. Caroline Amelia Green, b. Sept. 18, 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 203 v. Morgan Henry Green, b. Feb. 5, 1850; d. Dec. 16, 1850.
- 204 vi. Henry William Green, b. April 13, 1853.
- 205 vii. Richard Avery Green, b. March 2, 1855; d. July 21, 1879.

83. SARAH ANN⁶ GREEN (Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. April 16, 1819, East Haddam. Some years after her father's death her mother and she moved to Brooklyn, N. Y. She m. Nov. 16, 1854, Samuel Canfield Wildman, who was b. March 16, 1811, Danbury, Conn., son of Fairchild and Mary (Canfield) Wildman. He united with the Congregational Church, Sept., 1831; was a farmer and director of the Danbury Bank. He m. (1) Sept. 3, 1835, Laura A. Bostwick, who was b. Aug. 29, 1812, and d. March 25, 1853. She had Mary, Samuel, Edgar and Laura, all deceased, only the last married. He d. 1894. Since then Sarah G. Wildman lived alone in Danbury until her death, April 18, 1908, aged 89 years. Children:

- 206 i. Fannie Louise⁶ Wildman, b. Feb. 21, 1856; d. June 6, 1856.
- 207 ii. Henry Green Wildman, b. Nov. 29, 1858.

84. NANCY⁶ SPENCER (Ann⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. May 29, 1791, East Haddam; m. Oct. 27, 1819, Thomas Bunce of Middletown, Conn., a descendant of Thomas, of Hartford, 1640. Two children, neither m., and both d.:

- 208 i. Jared⁶ Bunce.
- 209 ii. Nancy Bunce.

87. RICHARD GREEN⁶ SPENCER (Ann⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), bap. May 4, 1800, East Haddam; m. Sept. 4, 1825, Sophia Lake; he lived in Canada and d. July 29, 1834. I am ignorant of this family.

88. NANCY⁶ GREEN (Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Cheshire, Mass., Aug. 25, 1798; m. Dec. 11, 1816, Horace Hayden,* b. 1786, son of Nehemiah, b. Dec. 4, 1755, and Sarah (Sill) Hayden of Essex, Conn. They lived in East Haddam. He was a mer-

F. W. Green, in the text. Jonathan Gardner was son of John of Gardner's Island; he m. Jerusha Stark, dau. of Silas and Jerusha (Hyde) Stark. (Vide *Morgan Gen.* and *Hyde Gen.*)

* John¹ Hayden was b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1700; his son was Nehemiah,² who had Uriah,³ b. Jan. 10, 1732; m. Dec. 2, 1754, Ann Starkey, d. Nov. 24, 1808. Nehemiah,⁴ b. Dec. 4, 1755, m. Sara Sill, d. May 29, 1791; they had Horace Hayden who m. Nancy Green.

chant and ship builder. She d. July 3, 1822. He m. (2) Oct. 3, 1824, Esther (Beebe) Paine of Southold, L. I. He d. Aug. 18, 1840.* Children:

- 210 i. Nehemiah⁶ Hayden, b. March 29, 1819.
- 211 ii. Nancy Green Hayden, b. Oct. 29, 1820.
- 212 iii. Horace Hayden, b. May 28, 1822.

92. OLIVER⁶ GREEN (Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Dec. 31, 1805; m. Sept. 21, 1839, at St. Louis, Mo., Georgian Marguerite Rohr; she was b. May 20, 1818, at Frederick, Md., dau. of George (b. April 25, 1793; d. Nov. 4, 1877) and Catharine (Koontz) Rohr; she d. Aug. 18, 1866, St. Louis, Mo. He was a manufacturer of vinegar, liquor and boat stores, and merchant. He d. at St. Louis, Sept. 27, 1875. Two children were b. Boonville, Mo., the others all in St. Louis. Children:

- 213 i. Cora Willey⁶ Greene, b. Jan. 16, 1841.
- 214 ii. Katharine Henrietta Greene, b. April 12, 1843.
- 215 iii. Mary Alice Greene, b. Jan. 21, 1846.
- 216 iv. Evelyn Adelaide Greene, b. March 19, 1848.
- 217 v. Georgian Lucretia Greene, b. Jan. 6, 1851.
- 218 vi. Fannie Raiford Greene, b. May 6, 1854.
- 219 vii. Edward Marshall Greene, b. May 6, 1854; d. Feb. 1, 1855.
- 220 viii. Oliver Herbert Greene, b. Oct. 19, 1857.

93. LUCRETIA BACON⁶ GREEN (Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. March 1, 1808, East Haddam; m. June 19, 1831, Dr. Sidney Brainerd Willey, b. Stafford, Conn., March 14, 1807, son of Calvin and Sally (Brainerd) Willey; Calvin was son of John Willey, b. 1741 (son of Benajah and Rachel Dutton Willey); m. April 30, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Winslow) Marshall, the latter was b. Feb. 9, 1741, sister of Ruth Marshall (Mrs. James Green). John Willey was of Litchfield, Conn. Calvin was b. at East Haddam, Sept. 15, 1776, he lived in Tolland Co., was Representative nine years, State Senator, two years, Judge of Probate, Presidential Elector, and 1825-1831, U. S. Senator. He d. Aug. 23, 1858. Lucretia Green Willey d. Nov., 1887. Dr. Willey graduated at Yale, 1828, and in medicine, 1831, practiced medicine in Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. April 13, 1853. Children:

- 221 i. James Marshall⁶ Willey, b. March 25, 1832.
- 222 ii. Oliver Green Willey, b. May 15, 1835; d. Jan. 13, 1855.
- 223 iii. Sidney Brainerd Willey, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1837; drowned June 28, 1847.
- 224 iv. Sarah Lucretia Willey, b. Sept. 17, 1841.
- 225 v. Sidney Brainerd Willey, b. Nov. 15, 1852.

96. MARY ANN⁶ GREEN (Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Nov. 11, 1816; m. Daniel Brainerd Warner, b. East Haddam, March 24, 1807, son of Daniel and Nancy (Brainerd) Warner. He was Brigade-Major and Inspector of Artillery, Conn. Major Warner has been Postmaster and Town Clerk,

† The children of Horace and Esther Hayden were: Geo. W., Wm. Henry, Jane M., Henrietta, Luther and Sarah Sill Hayden.



OLIVER GREENE

East Haddam; Rep. in Conn. Legislature, 1850-1, State Senator, 1852-3, President of Senate, 1853. He was ship builder and merchant, East Haddam; firm in later years D. B. Warner & Son. He d. Feb. 25, 1891; his widow d. Feb. 23, 1896. Children b. East Haddam, except first, b. Clinton, Mich.:

- 226 i. Nancy Lucretia⁶ Warner, b. May 17, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1838.
- 227 ii. Charles Belden Warner, b. July 28, 1839.
- 228 iii. Mary Green Warner, b. Aug. 7, 1842.
- 229 iv. Sidney Brainerd Warner, b. Dec. 5, 1848.
- 230 v. Georgian Lucretia Warner, b. April 3, 1852.
- 231 vi. Antoinette Louisa Warner, b. Sept. 22, 1854.

98. MARIA THERESA⁶ GREEN (Timothy,¹ James,² William,³ William⁴), dau. of Timothy and Mrs. Lucretia (Hathaway) (Knowles⁵) Green, was b. in East Haddam, April 21, 1815, was educated at Dr. Joseph Emerson's Seminary at Wethersfield, and m. in East Haddam, Oct. 14, 1840, Frederick William Shepard, M.D., of Essex, Conn. She removed to Hartford with three of her children soon after her husband's death, but was making her home in Saybrook at the time of her own death, which occurred in Hartford, May 4, 1883. Dr. Shepard, who was b. in Plainfield, Conn., March 18, 1812, was the son of Job Shepard, farmer, of Plainfield, and Azubah Clark of Saybrook, and was descended through a line of Plainfield and Concord, Mass., farmers from Ralph Shepard,† who came from Stephney, England, to Boston in 1635. Frederick W. was brought up in Saybrook, was graduated at the Yale Medical School in 1834, and practiced his profession for a brief period at Gale's Ferry, Conn., and for the remainder of his life at Essex, where he d. May 2, 1860. The children of Dr. and Mrs. Shepard, all b. in Essex, were:

- 232 i. Maria Green⁶ Shepard, b. April 14, 1842.
- 233 ii. Catherine Tyler Shepard, b. May 22, 1844; d. May 6, 1846, Essex.
- 234 iii. Frederick Job Shepard, b. Jan. 23, 1850.
- 235 iv. Charlotte Lewis Shepard, b. Aug. 17, 1854.
- 236 v. John Woodruff Shepard, b. July 18, 1858.

99. CATHARINE LUCRETIA⁶ GREEN (Timothy,¹ James,² William,³ William⁴), b. East Haddam, Aug. 14, 1819; m. Captain Henry Selden Tyler, b. Haddam, Nov. 19, 1815, son of Selden and Sarah (Randall) Tyler. They lived at East Haddam, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Brighton, Pa., where he d. Sept. 19, 1859. He was a sea captain. She lived in Hartford, Conn., the latter part of her life and d. there Sept. 26, 1887. Children:

- 237 i. Kate Green⁶ Tyler, b. May 12, 1848, East Haddam.

* By her first marriage Mrs. Timothy Green was mother of Philo Knowles, a sea captain, who d. of yellow fever in the Gulf of Mexico; and Augusta Freeman Knowles, who lived in the family with her half sisters and brother until she m. late in life, Daniel W. Norton, a prominent citizen of Suffield, Conn.

† A small volume on *Ralph Shepard, Puritan*, was privately printed in 1893, by Ralph Hamilton Shepard of New Haven, N. Y., son of the late Sidney Shepard of Buffalo, N. Y.

238 ii. Henry Whitney Taylor, b. March 6, 1850, East Haddam.
 239 iii. Francis Tyler, b. Nov. 11, 1856, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. April 16, 1857.

100. **TIMOTHY FRANKLIN⁶ GREEN** (Timothy,¹ James,² William,² William¹), son of Timothy and Lucretia (Hathaway) (Knowles) Green, was b. in East Haddam, Oct. 11, 1821, was educated at Bacon Academy, Colchester, and after a brief engagement in the manufacture of rubber goods in Colchester went West, spending the greater part of his life in Malden, Ill., in lumber and grain business. He served during the Civil War in the 139th Illinois Volunteer Infantry. His last years were passed as clerk in the Pension Office at Washington. He was prominent as a Sunday school worker and as a Mason, and in Washington he was a deacon and a much beloved member of the First Congregational Church. He did a great deal of missionary work, had charge of a church in Kansas for a year. He was a member of the Masonic Veterans and of Pentalphia Lodge; State lecturer, editor of the *Mystic Star*. He was a fine musician and belonged to many musical clubs during his life, but especially used his talent in Christian service. He m. in New London, Conn., Dec. 30, 1845, Sarah Maria, dau. of Lemuel and Maria Ann (Dowd) Raymond, b. May 25, 1824.¹ He d. in Washington, Feb. 14, 1895.* Mrs. Green d. in Malden, Ill., Aug. 27, 1896. Their children were:

240 i. Caroline Amelia⁴ Green, b. Nov. 8, 1846, East Haddam.
 241 ii. Timothy Franklin Green, b. Oct. 14, 1849, East Haddam.
 242 iii. Catherine Maria Green, b. Dec. 29, 1854, Colchester, Conn.; d. Jan. 29, 1860, Malden, Ill.
 243 iv. William Raymond Green, b. Nov. 9, 1856, Colchester.
 244 v. Charles Dudley Green, b. Nov. 26, 1860, Malden.
 245 vi. Henry Sidney Green, b. Aug. 17, 1864, Malden.
 246 vii. Sarah Ann Green, b. Aug. 20, 1868, Malden.
 247 viii. Ida Augusta Green, b. Dec. 3, 1869, Malden.

* Mr. Green was a great favorite in his native town, which was shown when he was called to preside at the Centennial celebration of the church, in Oct., 1894. He contracted a cold at that time, which resulted in his death a few months afterwards. Mrs. Green was b. in Norwich, Mass. (now Huntington). The family moved from there to Stockbridge, Mass., and thence to New London, Conn.



SIXTH GENERATION.*

108. ASA⁶ DIMOCK (Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. April 5, 1795; m. Jan. 16, 1817, Electa Lyon, who was b. at Clifford, Pa., and d. Dec. 24, 1864, in Wisconsin. He was State Treasurer, Penn. They had:

- 248 i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Dimock, b. July 22, 1817.
- 249 ii. Warren Shubael Dimock, b. July 24, 1819.
- 250 iii. Walter Wheeler Dimock, b. May 31, 1821.
- 251 iv. Lafayette Gilbert Dimock, b. June 12, 1823; d. Sept., 1858, unm.
- 252 v. Adeline Robertine Dimock, b. March 22, 1827; d. May, 1849, unm.
- 253 vi. Avaline Electa Dimock, b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. Jan. 20, 1835.
- 254 vii. George Washington Dimock, b. Feb. 22, 1832; d. Oct. 7, 1833.
- 255 viii. Robert Henry Dimock, b. July 23, 1836; d. May 1, 1838.
- 256 ix. Catharine Sophia Dimock, b. April 5, 1838; unm.

109. WARREN⁶ DIMOCK (Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. April 30, 1796; m. Jan. 4, 1816, Sarah Bencher. He d. at Dimock, Pa., Feb. 1, 1844. She was b. in England, Feb., 1785. They had:

- 257 i. Sarah Green⁷ Dimock, b. Jan. 18, 1816; d. Jan. 31, 1818.
- 258 ii. Ruth Green Dimock, b. Feb. 16, 1817.
- 259 iii. Redmond C. Dimock, b. Oct. 1, 1820.
- 260 iv. Asa William Dimock, b. April 28, 1823.
- 261 v. Thomas Jefferson Dimock, b. April 30, 1826.
- 262 vi. Elizabeth Heber Dimock, b. March 25, 1836.

110. DORCAS⁶ DIMOCK (Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. May 19, 1798; m. April 12, 1821, Rhodes Berry.

111. SHUBAEL⁶ DIMOCK (Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 24, 1800; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1828, Amanda Hudson; she d. June 3, 1844; he m. (2) Mary L. Stewart, July 7, 1846; she was b. March 24, 1818. There were five childred, all by first marriage:

- 263 i. Dorcas Caroline⁷ Dimock, b. Nov. 20, 1829.
- 264 ii. Asa Warren Dimock, b. Nov. 21, 1831.
- 265 iii. Edward Carr Dimock, b. Jan. 3, 1835.
- 266 iv. Katherine Ann Dimock, b. Dec. 11, 1838; d. 1841.
- 267 v. Julia Adelia Dimock, b. April 5, 1841; d. 1841.

113. SARAH⁶ DIMOCK (Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 2, 1799; m. April 19, 1815, Nehemiah Scott of Southampton, L. I.; he d. 1869; she d. Aug., 1881.

* I am unable to carry further descendants of Nos. 10, 11 and 12, fourth generation.

114. BENJAMIN JENKINS⁶ DIMOCK (Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 16, 1800; m. Betsey Murray, Oct. 18, 1821; d. June 8, 1844. Children:

- 268 i. George Davis⁷ Dimock.
- 269 ii. William Dimock.
- 270 iii. Mary Dimock.
- 271 iv. Harriet Dimock.

115. DAVIS⁶ DIMOCK, JR. (Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 2, 1803; m. Oct. 4, 1832, Lydia Maria Ward. He d. Montrose, Pa., Jan. 13, 1842. Was a member of the bar and Representative in Congress from Pa., 1841-1842.

116. BETSEY⁶ DIMOCK (Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 24, 1806; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1823, Hubbard Avery; m. (2) Aug. 28, 1845, Luther Badger. She d. at Binghampton, N. Y. Children:

- 272 i. Maria⁷ Avery.
- 273 ii. Teresa Avery.

118. LYDIA CLARK⁶ DIMOCK (Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. July 6, 1811; m. Oct. 29, 1832, Leonard Searle. She d. July 24, 1881. Children:

- 274 i. Davis Dimock⁷ Searle, b. March 26, 1836; unm.
- 275 ii. Katharine Elizabeth Searle, b. May 17, 1838.
- 276 iii. Josephine Searle, b. Nov. 4, 1840.
- 277 iv. Hettie Searle, b. Sept. 4, 1848.
- 278 v. Leonard Searle, b. Sept. 6, 1850.

119. ASA GREEN⁶ DIMOCK (Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 14, 1813; m. (1) April 7, 1833, Marietta Bennett; m. (2) widow Nancy Porter. He was a lawyer, editor, State Senator, at one time partner of Edwin M. Stanton, Lincoln's War Secretary.

120. JOHN HARDING⁶ DIMOCK (Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 30, 1815; m. Mary E. Dimock, dau. of Asa; she d. Oct. 22, 1854. They had:

- 279 i. John Henry⁷ Dimock, b. May 18, 1840.
- 280 ii. Eliz. Charlotte Dimock, b. April 1, 1843; d. Jan. 6, 1849.
- 281 iii. Robert Asa Dimock, b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. April 4, 1847.
- 282 iv. Leonard Searle Dimock, b. June 21, 1848.
- 283 v. Charles Frederick Dimock, b. Dec. 30, 1849; d. Nov. 11, 1863.
- 284 vi. Mary Adelia Dimock, b. May 14, 1851.

122. GORDON ZEBINA⁶ DIMOCK (Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), m. June 7, 1846, Elizabeth Post. He was a physician. They had no children.

124. WILLIAM EDWARD⁶ GREENE (William Y.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Athens, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1812. When quite young he came to New York City and by industry accumulated property. In 1849, when the news of the discovery of gold in California created such an excitement, he was one of the

pioneers who emigrated there. March 18, 1851, he was m. in New York to Adelaide Cannon, dau. of John M. Cannon, a graduate of Columbia, 1817, and a member of the bar, who d. in 1835. Mr. Greene was a wool commission merchant, firm Greene & Siebert. He d. Dec. 23, 1902. She d. at Lakewood, N. J., Feb. 11, 1908, and was buried Feb. 14, from 227 Clermont Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

285 i. Ada⁷ Greene, b. San Francisco, Cal.
286 ii. Laura Greene, b. Morrisania, N. Y.

125. HENRY AUGUSTUS⁶ GREENE (William Y.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Athens, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1814; m. (1) Emma Northrop Stitt, Dec. 21, 1836; she was b. at Athens, April 2, 1817, and d. Aug. 5, 1846; she was sister of Wm. J. Stitt, who m. Matilda Ann Greene. They had three children. He m. (2) at St. George's chapel in Beekman Street, N. Y., July 18, 1855, Anna Lawson Evans, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Evans, Rector of St. George. She was b. New York City, June 8, 1836. Her father was b. in Wales, came to this country in 1834, when twenty-one years of age with his young wife, Alice Knott, who d. in childbirth before they landed, the child lived until about 1904. Mr. Evans was also Rector of Vandewater St. Church; he d. in New York and was buried from St. Matthews Church, Jersey City, N. J. By the second marriage there were seven children. Mr. Greene was an active and influential mason and worked up to the 33d degree. He was postmaster at Jersey City for twenty-two years. He d. May 22, 1894. Children:

287 i. Edward Augustus⁷ Greene, b. May 26, 1838.
288 ii. Marianna Greene, b. Sept. 23, 1839; d. Sept. 14, 1840.
289 iii. Wm. Stitt Greene, b. July 27, 1842; d. Oct. 15, 1843.
290 iv. Henry Evans Greene, b. Oct. 1, 1858.
291 v. Annie Sarah Greene, b. March 25, 1861.
292 vi. Benjamin Walter Greene, b. April 13, 1863; d. April 6, 1893.
293 vii. Mary Alice Greene, b. July 17, 1866; d. March 27, 1867.
294 viii. Seth Stitt Greene, b. Nov. 11, 1868.
295 ix. Alice May Greene, b. Nov. 12, 1870; d. Aug. 17, 1892.
296 x. George Halsey Greene, b. Aug. 2, 1874.

127. ALMON W.⁶ GREENE (Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. 1816; lived in Jersey City, N. J.; d. 1887; m. Maria —. They were buried at Athens, Greene Co. Children:

297 i. Isaac Willis⁷ Greene, b. Jan. 24, 1840; d. June 15, 1859.
298 ii. Charles W. Greene, b. Sept. 1, 1843; d. Feb. 2, 1862, Hilton Head, S. C.

128 ASAPH LORENZO⁶ GREENE (Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1817; m. (1) Athens, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1840, Judith Maria Hollenbeck, dau. of Casper E. Hollenbeck, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1813; she d. Middletown, N. Y., July 24, 1849. He m. (2) Julia Scofield, at

Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1854; she was dau. of Henry and Julia Van de Voort, b. Goshen, Jan. 27, 1832; d. at York, Neb., March 9, 1895. He d. at Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1886. Children, four by first and three by second marriage:

- 299 i. Russell Thomas⁷ Greene, b. Jan. 16, 1841, at Athens, N. Y.
- 300 ii. Casper Francis Greene, b. July 18, 1842, at Athens, N. Y.
- 301 iii. Sarah Jane Greene, b. Sept. 4, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1844, Athens.
- 302 iv. Oscar Green, b. Aug. 19, 1848, Athens.
- 303 v. Mary Sinsabaugh Greene, b. Nov. 15, 1858, Hamptonburg.
- 304 vi. Warren Greene, b. Dec. 11, 1860, Hamptonburg.
- 305 v. Julia Greene, b. Jan. 25, 1869, Middletown, N. Y.
- 129. MATILDA ANN⁶ GREENE (Russell T.,⁶ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1819; m. June 13, 1838, William James Stitt, b. Sept. 4, 1812, Athens, N. Y.; he d. June 24, 1877, Jersey City; she d. June 15, 1896, Bay Head, N. J. Mr. Stitt was son of Thomas and Ann (Bunker) Stitt. Children:
 - 306 i. Mary Matilda⁷ Stitt, b. March 30, 1846.
 - 307 ii. Henry Augustus Stitt, b. Feb. 11, 1848; d. Aug. 9, 1849.
 - 308 iii. Julia Augusta Stitt, b. July 18, 1849; d. July 31, 1853.

130. JULIA ELIZABETH⁶ GREENE (Russell T.,⁶ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 27, 1821; m. Capt. Daniel Sears of Cohasset, Mass. Mrs. Sears d. March 6, 1906, and was buried at Jersey City, N. J.; he d. at sea and was buried at Santo Domingo, W. I., 1857. Children:

- 309 i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Sears, b. Jan. 8, 1849.
- 310 ii. William Henry Sears, b. 1851.
- 311 iii. Asaph Lorenzo Sears, b. Sept. 25, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1881, unm.
- 312 iv. Ella Matilda Sears, b. Oct. 10, 1855.
- 313 v. Edward Sears, b. 1857; d. aet. 18 mos.

131. HENRY W.⁶ GREENE (Russell T.,⁶ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Dec. 26, 1823; m. (1) Caroline Barstow; he m. (2) Caroline Angell, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. (3) Hannah Angell. Children, one by first and two by second marriage:

- 314 i. William⁷ Greene.
- 315 ii. Charles Greene.
- 316 iii. Carolina Greene.

132. WILLIAM S.⁶ GREENE (Russell T.,⁶ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Dec. 26, 1823; m. Sept. 27, 1854, Sybil S. Shaw, Nashua, N. H. They had no children. He d. and was buried at New Haven, Conn.

134. SYBIL PRATT⁶ GREENE (Russell T.,⁶ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. March 30, 1828, at Plymouth, Luzerne

Co., Pa.; m. Jacob Henry Clough, Sept. 30, 1847, at Hudson, N. Y. She d. at Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 9, 1895; he d. at Athens, N. Y. Children:

317 i. Alice¹ Clough, b. Jan. 8, 1849, Athens, N. Y.
 318 ii. Russell Edwards Clough, b. Nov. 2, 1850, Athens; d. May 12, 1867, Jersey City, N. J.
 319 iii. Sarah Greene Clough, b. March 23, 1853, Hudson, N. Y.

136. RUSSELL EDWARDS⁶ GREENE (Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1832; m. June 4, 1857, Sarah Frances Tripp. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. April 26, 1891. Children:

320 i. Frank Edwards¹ Greene, b. Aug. 15, 1858; d. Dec. 5, 1876.
 321 ii. Ferris Tripp Greene, b. June 21, 1867, Jersey City, N. J.
 322 iii. Harry Clough Greene, b. Oct. 29, 1868, Jersey City, N. J.
 323 iv. Ernest Jennings Greene, b. Dec. 21, 1870, Brooklyn.
 324 v. Matilda Stitt Greene, b. Sept. 26, 1872; d. Dec. 25, 1873.
 325 vi. Clara May Greene, b. March 26, 1874, Brooklyn.

137. SARAH JANE⁶ GREENE (Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. May 17, 1834, Canaan; m. George Washington Anthony, 1854, Hudson, N. Y. Children:

326 i. Carrie Estelle¹ Anthony, b. Oct. 15, 1855, Hudson.
 327 ii. George Washington Anthony, Jr.
 328 iii. Frederick Anthony, b. —; d. unm.

140. ARTHUR SEYMOUR⁶ GREENE (Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Hudson, N. Y., April 2, 1848; m. Jan. 22, 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y., Julla Etta Bloomer. Child:

329 i. Ethel Seymour¹ Greene, b. Nov. 16, 1886, Brooklyn, N. Y.

141. JANE⁶ WAIT (Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 28, 1816; m. Robert H. Frazer, at Athens, N. Y., June, 1835. They lived in Albany, N. Y.; are both deceased; she d. Feb. 9, 1843. Children:

330 i. —,⁷ twins.
 331 ii. —, b. and d. id.

143. WILLIAM SETH⁶ WAIT (Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. May 7, 1820; m. Dec. 1, 1840, Anna Maria Onderdonk, b. Sparkhill, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1815; d. March 14, 1908; she was dau. of George and Margaret (Smith) Onderdonk. Mr. O. was b. Nyack, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1772, m. Oct. 3, 1800, and d. May 1, 1835, at E. Orange, N. J. W. S. Wait d. Oct. 14, 1887. She was b. at Tappan, N. Y., 1773, d. Dec. 2, 1849. Children:

332 i. Wm. Edward¹ Wait, b. Nov. 4, 1843.
 333 ii. Emily Sophia Wait, b. Sept. 1, 1845.
 334 iii. Louise Maria Wait, b. Aug. 1, 1850.
 335 iv. Lyman Goff Wait, disappeared.

144. HENRY LYMAN⁶ WAIT (Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 8, 1822; m. Dec. 31, 1843, Sarah Jones

Young from Virginia, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Jones) Young. Thos. was of N. Y. City where they were m. She d. July 25, 1887. He d. Sept. 18, 1889, at N. Y. One child:

336 i. Sophia Isabella⁶ Wait, b. —, 1845, N. Y. City.

145. EMILY SOPHIA⁶ WAIT (Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. April 1, 1825; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1843, Seymour G. Steele; he d. —; she m. (2) Feb. 14, 1860, Wm. W. Wait, b. in Scotland; d. in N. Y. City, 1893; she d. Feb. 21, 1879. No issue.

146. MATILDA SALLY⁶ WAIT (Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. July 4, 1827; m. in N. Y. City, May 12, 1846, Joseph Studwell of N. Y.; she d. Dec. 24, 1898. One child:

337 i. Jennie Rebecca Studwell, b. —, 1847.

148. HENRIETTA E.⁶ WAIT (Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Rev. Wm. W. Dunnell, now Rector of All Saints Church, N. Y. City. She d. June 2, 1852. Children:

338 i. son.⁷

339 ii. daughter, d.

149. EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁶ WAIT (Sophia I.⁵ Green, William,⁴ William, William,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Elinor Russell, Sept. 2, 1858. They are both deceased, she d. July 4, 1860. One child:

340 i. —, ⁷ d. in infancy.

150. ALMIRA ELLEN⁶ WAIT (Sophia I.⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. June 16, 1837; m. May 12, 1857, Henry Dix. He d. April 21, 1891; she d. Feb. 20, 1899. He was son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Fisher) Dix; he was b. in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1833, and d. in N. Y. City. Children:

341 i. Henry Lyman⁷ Dix, b. May 7, 1858; d. July 27, 1858.

342 ii. Joseph Everett Dix, b. May 1, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1860.

343 iii. Florence Matilda Dix, b. May 13, 1861; d. Aug. 12, 1861.

344 iv. Myra Louisa Dix, b. Nov. 30, 1862.

345 v. Henry Nathaniel Dix, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

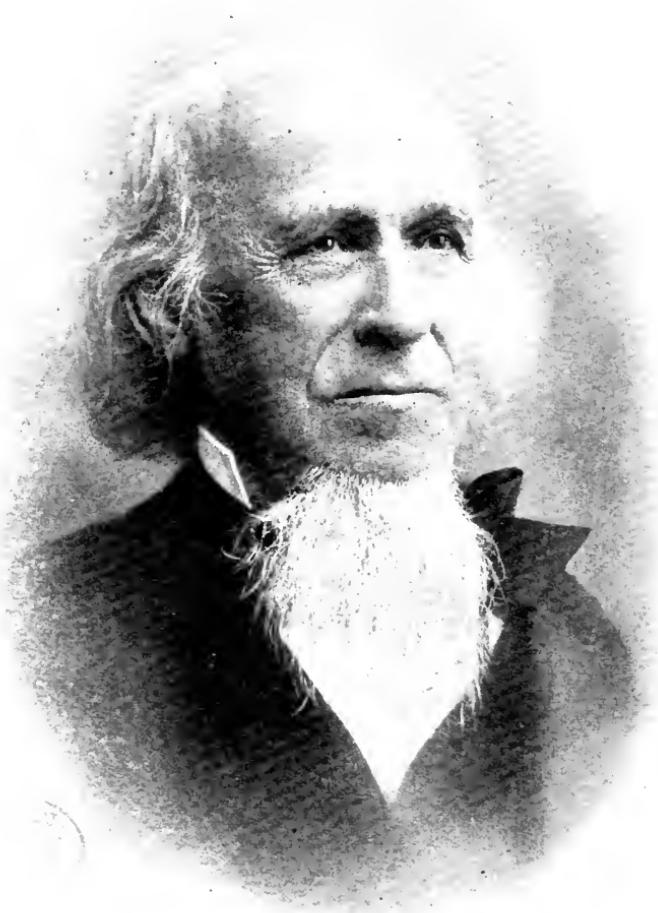
346 vi. William Augustus Dix, b. Dec. 24, 1866.

347 vii. Lillie Estelle Dix, b. Nov. 26, 1871; d. Jan. 26, 1872.

348 viii. Charles Irving Dix, b. Nov. 13, 1878; d. July 25, 1882.

151. JOSEPH HUNGERFORD⁶ BRAINERD (Hannah. Hungerford⁵ Brainerd, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. March 22, 1801, Chatham, Conn.; grad. Yale, 1822; Deacon Cong. Church, clerk court, State Senator; m. (1) May 8, 1839, Fanny Partridge of St. Albans, dau. of Deac. Cotton and Hannah (Lyman) Partridge of Hatfield, Mass. She was a descendant of John Cotton and Rev. Jos. Lyman; she d. May, 1848. He taught school in Georgia, afterward practiced law St. Albans, Vt.; he m. (2) Hannah H. Partridge Whitney, wid. of David S., and dau. of Cotton Partridge, May, 1857; she d. Nov., 18, 1859. Children, all by first wife:

349 i. Joseph Partridge⁷ Brainerd, b. June 27, 1840.



350 ii. Elizabeth Little Brainerd, b. March 26, 1843; d. Dec., 1854.

351 iii. George Cotton Brainerd, b. Nov. 23, 1845, unm.

352 iv. Fanny Partridge Brainerd, b. April 14, 1848, unm.

152. HANNAH⁶ BRAINERD (Hannah Hungerford⁶ Brainerd, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), m. May 31, 1848, Deac. Samuel Todd of Enosburg, she was his second wife. No issue.

153. HENRY LYMAN⁶ BRAINERD (Hannah Hungerford⁶ Brainerd, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), m. April 15, 1835, Caroline Olds, dau. of Deac. Elias and Abigail Olds. No issue. They are both dead.

154. TIMOTHY GREEN⁶ BRAINERD (Hannah Hungerford⁶ Brainerd, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1808; grad. Yale 1830, and Andover Theol. Seminary 1839; settled at Londonderry. He had previously taught school and studied law at Wethersfield. He m. (1) Sept. 6, 1841, Harriet Poor Cilley; she was dau. of Maj. Jacob and Harriet (Poor) Cilley. Her grandparents were two Revolutionary officers: Gen. Joseph Cilley of Nottingham, and Gen. Enoch Poor of Exeter. She had five children, and d. Sept. 23, 1848. He m. (2) Sept., 1851, Lucinda R. Dewey of Hanover, N. H. dau. of Elias Dewey. She had three children, and d. March 25, 1877. He d. May 25, 1894, Grinnell, Iowa, at the home of his dau., Mrs. Clark.

353 i. Harriet Poor⁷ Brainerd, b. Sept. 9, 1842.

354 ii. Julia Dana Brainerd, b. Nov. 24, 1843.

355 iii. Henry Hungerford Brainerd, b. Jan. 31, 1845; d. Feb. 5, 1847.

356 iv. Martha Cilley Brainerd, b. Nov. 12, 1846.

357 v. Hannah Hungerford Brainerd, b. Sept. 22, 1848; d. Oct. 28, 1858.

358 vi. Henry Green Brainerd, b. May 23, 1852.

359 vii. Elias Dewey Brainerd, b. Aug. 27, 1857; d. May, 1867.

360 viii. William Hungerford Brainerd, b. April 1, 1862.

156. GEORGE⁶ BRAINERD (Hannah Hungerford⁶ Brainerd, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. St. Albans, Vt., was a clerk with Timothy Green at E. H., but afterwards removed to New York City and practiced law there. He m. Aug. 14, 1850, Sarah, dau. of Bradbury Bartlett of Nottingham, N. H. Children:

361 i. George Henry⁷ Brainerd, b. June 3, 1851; never m.

362 ii. Mary Virginia Brainerd, b. July 9, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1907.

363 iii. Infant.

158. EZRA⁶ BRAINERD (Hannah Hungerford⁶ Brainerd, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), was clerk of Timothy Green at E. H., then emigrated to Ohio; m. Feb. 14, 1842, Catharine Salter. Settled in Stillwater, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, 1838. He was Postmaster for some years in the forties, Justice of the Peace and member of State Legislature, 1847, 8 and 9. She d. about 1857. Children:

364 i. George⁷ Brainerd, b. Nov. 22, 1843.
 365 ii. Daniel Hine Brainerd, b. May 24, 1847; d. infant.
 366 iii. Hannah Mary Brainerd, b. April 24, 1855; never m.

159. JAMES PIERPONT⁶ GREEN (James,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), m., removed to Bay City, Mich., and had a family.

160. ELIZABETH GREEN⁶ BARBER (Ruth⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 20, 1827; m. April 8, 1861, Capt. Chas. Henry Barrett, Yale College, 1852. He was b. Camden, Me. He was master of a merchant ship, and she sailed with him to Germany, around the North Cape to the port of Archangel, Russia. In Dec., 1862, she sailed with her husband, child and widowed sister to Shanghai, China. On the morning of July 19, 1863, after leaving Hong Kong, she was seized with Asiatic cholera, and that night was buried at sea. In one of her poems she had written of a "burial at sea," the last verse of which, was:

"And now from our eyes that would longer behold,
 The dark foaming billows must hide him;
 His grave is like that of Moses of old,
 And no man can tell where we laid him."

Three months later her little dau. was buried at Bangkok, Siam. Capt. Barrett d. in 1900. One child:

367 i. Ruth Green⁷ Barrett, b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. Nov. 5, 1863.

Among the published poems of Mrs. Barrett there are two entitled, "Ruth," the reason of her interest is thus told:—

"She lives within my memory,
 Her name my mother bore,
 And it hath a holier sweetness
 Than ought it wore before."

"She lives and smiles before me,
 My gentle bright eyed child;
 With her winning smiles and glances
 So tender and so mild.
 May the name bring spells of beauty
 To her spirit and her brow,
 For in mingled love and duty
 I crown her with it now."

161. CAROLINE C. T.⁶ BARBER (Ruth⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. May 23, 1829; m. George William Jones, a graduate of Yale, 1859, A.M. id. Professor of Mathematics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., 1877-1907, when he retired at age of seventy, and was made recipient of Carnegie pension.

162. JOHN⁶ BARBER (Ruth⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 5, 1830, N. H., Conn.; m. May 7, 1854, Sarah E. Barnes of New Haven, Conn. She d. —. They had:

368 i. Charles S.⁷ Barber, b. June 27, 1855; d. July 9, 1877.
 369 ii. Walter B. Barber, b. May 19, 1862; d. aet. 20.

163. JAMES⁶ BARBER (Ruth⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 10, 1832, New Haven, Conn.; never m., and is living in New Haven, Conn., 1908.

164. HARRIET⁶ BARBER (Ruth⁶ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,⁵ William,³ William¹), b. Feb. 27, 1835; resided in New Haven, Conn., never m., and d. June 24, 1862.

165. EDMUND⁶ WOODING (Betsey Green⁶ Wooding, Benjamin⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Torrington, Conn., Feb. —, 1815; m. Eliza Ann Brooks, dau. of Charles Brooks. He d. —, 1855, aet. 40. Children:

370 i. Eliza Maria⁷ Wooding, b. May 16, 1845; d. July 28, 1868.
 371 ii. Frank Edmund Wooding, b. July 7, 1847.

166. JULIUS⁶ WOODING (Betsey⁶ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,⁵ William,³ William¹), b. Torrington, Sept. —, 1816; m. Marietta L. Whiting, dau. of Uri; she was b. March 17, 1718. Uri Whiting was b. Aug. 6, 1788; m. Sally, dau. of Moses Loomis. His parents were Wm. and Lucinda (Soper) Whiting of New Hartford; son of Ens. Benjamin and Esther (Merriam) Whiting; who was son of Deac. Benjamin and Rebecca (Parmelee) Whiting; son of Samuel, son of Rev. Joseph and Sarah (Danforth) Whiting. He was son of Rev. Samuel, of Cambridge University, Eng., and son of John Whiting, b. Nov. 20, 1597, at one time Mayor of Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng. Julius and Marietta Wooding removed to New York, where he d.; afterwards his widow returned to Torrington, where she d. Jan. 17, —. Child:

372 i. Louise Green⁷ Wooding, b. Dec. 19, 1838.

167. JAMES⁶ WOODING (Betsey⁶ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,⁵ William,³ William¹), b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 28, 1818; m. in New York City, Oct. 31, 1843, Mary Jane Fowler, dau. of Moses, b. Sept. 22, 1823. They removed to Wolcottvill, later to Vineland, N. J. Children:

373 i. William Franklin⁷ Wooding, b. April 5, 1845; d. Jan. 26, 1848.
 374 ii. Emma Caroline Wooding, b. Oct. 8, 1847.
 375 iii. Gertrude Augusta Wooding, b. Nov. 25, 1849.
 376 iv. Walter Edmund Wooding, b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. April 25, 1855.
 377 v. James Lancaster Wooding, b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 5, 1860.
 378 vi. Alvin Seaman Wooding, b. May 30, 1857.
 379 vii. William Arthur Wooding, b. Aug. 22, 1863.

168. ANSON⁶ WOODING (Betsey⁶ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,⁵ William,³ William¹), b. Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., June 7, 1820; m. May 8, 1842, Martha Hempstead, b. Dec. 19, 1819; moved to N. Y. City 1840. He joined Seventh Regiment, 3d company, under Capt. Mount, and served also under Capt. Price (1843-9). Later they removed to the State of Michigan, and settled at Hickory Corner, Barry Co. They had:

380 i. Mary Eliza⁷ Wooding, b. Feb. 17, 1846.
 381 ii. Edmund Anson Wooding, b. April 7, 1854.
 382 iii. Ella Amelia Wooding, b. Sept. 12, 1856.

170. GEORGE PIERPONT⁶ BLAKESLEE (Harriet⁵ Green Blakeslee, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 30, 1824; m. Feb. 24, 1873, Matilda Rozell of N. Y. State; she d. Thomaston, Conn., Feb. 1, 1883; he d. Jan. 8, 1888, at the same place. They had no family.

171. JULIUS FRANKLIN⁶ BLAKESLEE (Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Dec. 4, 1825; m. (1) May 4, 1851, Lucina Pelton, dau. of Robert and Alma (Eggleson) Pelton of Torrington, Conn. Alma was b. Oct. 3, 1806, dau. of David and Sina (Benton) Eggleson of Harwinton; m. Dec. 15, 1796. Lucina d. Feb. 21, 1858, at Northfield. He m. (2) Aug. 26, 1858, Isabel Jane Wentworth of New Hartford. Isabel J. Blakeslee d. Aug. 26, 1870. He m. (3) April 18, 1871, Ann Chevalier. He d. April 27, 1897, and the widow, Mrs. Ann Blakeslee, d. Feb. 24, 1903. He had:

By the first wife:

- 383 i. Franklin Pelton⁷ Blakeslee, b. Jan. 24, 1853.
- 384 ii. Harriet Ellen Blakeslee, b. Oct. 23, 1854; never m.
- 385 iii. Caroline Louisa Blakeslee, b. Feb. 13, 1856.
- 386 iv. Ruth Jeanette Blakeslee, b. Feb. 13, 1858; d. 1871; she was adopted by Daniel and Eliza Wooster and bore the name of Wooster when she d.

By second wife:

- 387 v. Mary Isabel Blakeslee, b. June 5, 1859.
- 388 vi. Clara Evelyn Blakeslee, b. Dec. 11, 1866.
- 389 vii. Burr Stevens Blakeslee, b. Aug. 26, 1870.

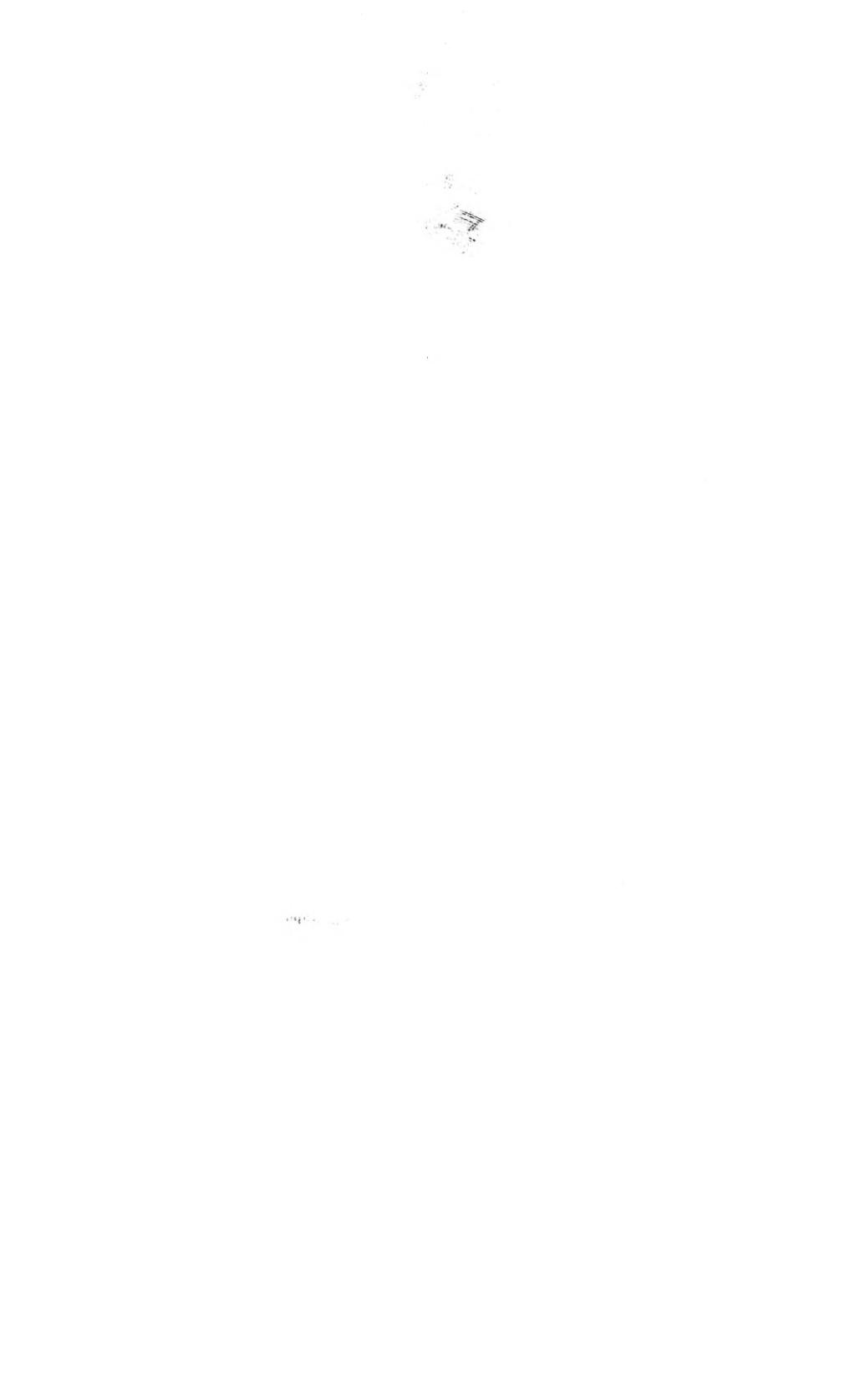
By third wife:

- 390 viii. Edna May Blakeslee, b. Oct. 28, 1876.

173. LOUISA EVELINE⁶ BLAKESLEE (Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹). b. Jan. 3, 1831; m. Oct. 28, 1855, Samuel Hawkins, son of John Wesley and Mary (Wilson) Hawkins of Ridgefield, in Wolcottville, now Torrington, Conn. Samuel Hawkins was b. Aug. 25, 1826, North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., and d. Seymour, Conn., Oct. 8, 1904. They lived in Northfield, town of Littlefield, Conn., where the eldest child was b., later in Seymour, Conn. He was a stone mason and chisel temperer. The entire family were members of Trinity Episcopal Church. Children:

- 391 i. Mary Evaline⁷ Hawkins, b. Jan. 2, 1857.
- 392 ii. Edith Louisa Hawkins, b. May 6, 1871.
- 393 iii. Helen Amelia Hawkins, b. June 13, 1873; d. Nov. 23, 1891.

175. CAROLINE AMELIA⁶ BLAKESLEE (Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 15, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Frederic Thompkins, son of Merritt and Laura (Terrill) Thompkins of Waterbury, Conn., now Torrington. He was a button burnisher. Caroline A. Thompkins d. Oct. 17, 1899. They were members of St. Johns Episcopal Church. They had no children.





177. EDWARD WARREN⁶ BLAKESLEE (Harriet⁶ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. July 24, 1840; m. Sarah Cornwall of Cromwell, Conn., Oct. 17, 1863. He is a burnisher living at 14 Chipman St., Waterbury, Conn. They are members of the Baptist Church. Children, all b. Waterbury, Conn.:

394 i. Warren Leslie⁷ Blakeslee, b. Aug. 10, 1864; d. Nov. 15, 1894.

395 ii. Elizabeth Darrow Blakeslee, b. March 23, 1869.

396 iii. Willis Irving Blakeslee, b. Oct. 22, 1872.

182. EZRA BENJAMIN⁶ TUTTLE (Sarah⁶ Green Tuttle, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. N. Y. City, May 30, 1834; moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., and partner with his father, S. Tuttle & Son, established 1846, of which he has been for some time the head. He is a prominent member of St. Johns M. E. Church, trustee of Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N. J., member of board of managers, M. E. Church Missionary Soc., and board of managers Am. Bible Soc., director Nassau Trust Co., Kings Co. Fire Ins. Co., vice-pres. Williamsburg Savings Bank, vice-pres. Cross Town R. R., member Soc. of Sons of the Revolution. He m. July 2, 1857, Fanny Rebecca Day of New Haven, b. March 28, 1832, dau. of Zelotes Day. Children:

397 i. Winthrop Murray⁷ Tuttle, b. Dec. 8, 1862.

398 ii. Frank Day Tuttle, b. Oct. 11, 1864.

185. MATTIE MINNEHAHA⁶ GREEN (Anson,⁶ Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 17, 1862, Commerce, Mich.; m. (1) Walter Peterson; m. (2) — Pelger, he is also dead. Her mother is with her, they live at Hammonton, N. J.

186. RICHARD GLEASON⁶ GREENE (Richard W.,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Conn., June 29, 1829, entered Yale College 1845, left at time of his father's death, Feb., 1846, taught school for a time in Brooklyn, N. Y., studied at Amherst, Mass., graduated at Andover Theological Seminary 1853, was pastor of Congregational Churches at Springfield, O., New York (Eastern), Adrian, Mich., E. Cambridge and Brighton, Mass., Bedford, Brooklyn, N. Y., Valley Church, Orange, N. J., Springfield, Mass., and Trinity, E. Orange, N. J. He m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Augusta Ostrander, b. Nov. 1, 1835, dau. of Dr. Ferdinand Wm. and Sarah Ann (Wright) Ostrander. In 1874 Rev. Mr. Greene was appointed to preach the "election sermon" at Boston, Mass. In 1873 he received an honorary A. M. from Yale. He was editor-in-chief of *Library of Useful Knowledge*, 15 vols.; *International Cyclopædia*, 16 vols., and *Columbian Cyclopædia*, 32 vols. He also published *Glimpses of the Coming*. He was the first of this branch of the family to return to the original spelling of the name. Children:

399 i. Adele⁷ Greene, b. Feb. 28, 1858, Brooklyn.

400 ii. Frank Gleason Greene, b. March 26, 1861; d. Oct. 5, 1862, Brighton.

401 iii. Ernest Greene, b. Sept. 12, 1864, Brooklyn.

188. RICHARD HENRY⁶ GREENE (William W.,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. June 12, 1839; grad. Yale 1862, A. B. 1865, A. M., Columbia University Law Dep. 1865, LL.B., admitted N. Y. bar and later to U. S. bar. Captain Pierrepont R., N. Y. Vols. 1862, consolidated 14 Cav. 1863, member of Co. K, 7th N. Y. N. G., served with it 1863 campaign, Captain Staff 69th N. Y., campaign 1864. He m. at New Haven, Conn., June 20, 1867, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Capt. Edward B. and Amelia Caty (Sperry) Munson, b. April 18, 1846. In 1869 he was appointed Special Dep. Assessor, U. S. Rev., resigned 1871. Executive member Republican Gen. Comm., 1870-75, and 1881, member 1870-81 from 19th Assembly Dist., and 1893 from 22d District. Deacon Washington Heights Presbyterian Church 1878-83, and Chairman of Board, Elder and Clerk Old Bushwick Dutch Ref. Church 1885-6. Elder and Clerk Park Presb. Church 1891-2, New York. Counsel, secretary, treasurer and president North Second St. and Middle Village R. R., and president Brooklyn, Bushwick and Queens Co. R. R. until 1886, when he retired from office and practice on account of ill health. He was originator of the Society of Mayflower Descendants 1894; a founder of Order of Runnemede; Corresponding member New Eng. Hist.-Gen. Society; Life member N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society; member Sons of the Revolution, N. Y.; Society of Colonial Wars; Society of American Wars; Society of the War of 1812; member N. Y. Historical and American Historical Societies; member of Lafayette Post and Past Commander G. A. R.; member of Yale Club and Army and Navy Club, N. Y.; member Hudson-Fulton Commission, and Dep.-Gov.-Gen. Society of Mayflower Descendants. Mrs. Greene has been active in the Society of New England Women, N. Y., also in the D. A. R. She was founder and first regent of Knickerbocker Chapter, N. Y. C., and the formation of Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter at East Haddam, at the time the School House was saved, was her work. She is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, N. Y. Children:

- 402 i. Wm. Todd⁷ Greene, b. April 26, 1868; d. Nov. 23, 1869.
- 403 ii. Marshall Winslow Greene, b. Jan. 13, 1870.
- 404 iii. Maud Eloise Greene, b. Jan. 13, 1870; d. June 8, 1876.
- 405 iv. Edna Munson Greene, b. July 11, 1874.
- 406 v. DePeyster Greene, b. Feb. 12, 1876; d. July 18, 1876.
- 407 vi. Arthur Garfield Greene, b. Oct. 14, 1880; d. idem.

190. JAMES FREDERICK⁶ GREEN (Jas. Wilson,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. N. Y. Jan. 11, 1835; m. Northumberland, N. H., Nov. 8, 1860, Martha Abbie Merriam; she was b. April 19, 1837, dau. of Benjamin and Abbie (Blake) Merriam. After long residence in N. Y. he removed, 1865, to Haverstraw, N. Y. He was a hardware merchant. He d. May 1, 1876, and was buried at East Haddam, Conn. She is living at San Diego, Cal. J. Frederick and his sister, S. Elizabeth, were as conscientious and upright as any persons I ever met. He was my chum tho' more than four years my senior. We went to school together when I was nine, and when he went into a store at fourteen, I missed







JAMES FREDERICK GREEN



SIDNEY HARPER GREEN

him, but tho' he lived in another city he spent one evening in every week with me, and another at the Columbian Literary Society. We always spent his short vacation together at East Haddam, Niagara and Adirondacks. He never had a home until his marriage. I have placed his picture here in memory of a good man and true friend. Children:

408 i. Alice⁷ Green, b. July 9, 1866, Haverstraw, N. Y.
 409 ii. James Wilson Green, b. Jan. 16, 1869.

191. SIDNEY HARPER⁸ GREEN (Jas. Wilson⁶, Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Richmond, Ind., July 26, 1843; m. Nov. 11, 1875, Anstis Hutton Anness, b. Jan. 6, 1853, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Hutton) Anness. He was in business at Haverstraw, N. Y., in firm of J. F. Green & Brother, moved to E. Orange, N. J., in 1877. They both united with the Brick Presb. Church the same year. He was a member of Stony Point Lodge, F. and A. M., and the Orange Athletic Club. His business was the patent lock box. He d. at his home, Harrison St., E. Orange, Jan. 22, 1892. Mrs Green m. (2) Edward P. Freeman. Children:

410 i. Lowell⁷ Green, b. Jan. 24, 1877.
 411 ii. Mabel Anstis Green, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
 412 iii. Katherine Whitney Green, b. Aug. 3, 1887; d. Feb. 20, 1889.

192. ANNA KATHARINE⁶ GREEN (Jas. Wilson⁶, Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1846; grad. Ripley Female College; m. Nov. 25, 1884, Charles Rohlfs. She is an authoress having published *The Leavenworth Case*, also some twenty other novels, and some poems, which have all been well received and popular. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y. She is a manager of the Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital, and member of D. A. R. He is a manufacturer of artistic furniture. Children:

413 i. Rosamond⁷ Rohlfs, b. Aug. 31, 1885.
 414 ii. Sterling Rohlfs, b. May 18, 1887.
 415 iii. Roland Rohlfs, b. Feb. 10, 1892.

195. FREDERICK DEMING⁶ GREEN (Sidney,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 3, 1850; m. Oct. 15, 1878, Ellen Amanda Chaffee, who was b. Windsor Locks, Conn., June 28, 1757, dau. of Dr. Ralph Tyler and Alletta (Hulst) Chaffee; he practiced his profession for many years at Hartford, Conn. Mr. Green moved from Brooklyn to Hackensack, N. J., and in 1885 to Thompson, Conn. They both united with the Congregational Church, bringing letters from the Dutch Reformed Church at the former place. Mrs. Green d. at the hospital in New York, Jan. 28, 1899 and was buried at Thompson, Jan. 31, in the West Thompson Cemetery. Her death was a loss to her family and church. They had two children:

416 i. Helen Champion⁷ Green, b. Nov. 10, 1879.
 417 ii. Florence Louise Green, b. Nov. 17, 1884.

196. ELLA CHAMPION⁶ GREEN (Sidney,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. May 8, 1852; m. Ferdinand Ward, Oct. 10, 1877. She d. April 9, 1890, at Stamford, Conn. She had one child:

418 i. Clarence⁷ Ward, March 11, 1884.

199. MARY LYDIA⁶ GREEN (Frederick W.,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Oct. 30, 1841; m. Brooklyn, Oct. 12, 1864, Charles Augustus Sterling. He succeeded to the business established by his father-in-law, the National Storage Co., of which he was president. Mr. Sterling sold this business to the Standard Oil Co. and the Lehigh Valley R. R. He resides at East Orange, N. J., where he has been vice-pres. of the Public Service Co. They attend the Trinity Congregational Church, and are identified with other organizations. Children:

419 i. Ella Green⁷ Sterling, b. Dec. 15, 1865; d. Feb. 28, 1871.

420 ii. Harry Sherman Sterling, b. Jan. 27, 1868; d. Oct. 5, 1884.

421 iii. Edith Warren Sterling, b. Nov. 13, 1872.

422 iv. Eleanor Augusta Sterling, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

201. FREDERICK MORGAN⁶ GREEN (Frederick W.,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. May 16, 1845; m. Sept. 19, 1876, Annie Membery Bostwick, dau. of Dr. Homer Bostwick of N. Y.,⁴ b. Nov. 30, 1850. Children:

423 i. Mabel Bostwick⁷ Green, b. Dec. 9, 1877; d. May 24, 1880.

424 ii. Frederick Morgan Green, Jr., b. May 12, 1880.

425 iii. Harry Western Green, b. Sept. 14, 1881.

426 iv. Ethel Bostwick Green, b. Nov. 3, 1883; d. Aug. 20, 1887.

427 v. Clarence Avery Green, b. July 5, 1888; d. Jan. 7, 1899.

202. CAROLINE AMELIA⁶ GREEN (Frederick W.,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. James Frederick Wright, Oct. 12, 1875. He was b. Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1846; d. Aug. 21, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

428 i. Grace Latimer⁷ Wright, b. Nov. 12, 1876.

429 ii. Frederick Warren Wright, b. July 23, 1878.

430 iii. Richard Avery Wright, b. Aug. 9, 1883.

204. HENRY WM.⁶ GREEN (Frederick W.,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. April 13, 1853; m. Mary Dresbach. They had one child. He d. Dec. 13, 1889. She m. (2) — Clark. She d. —.

431 i. Caroline Dresbach⁷ Green, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

* Homer Bostwick was b. Edinburg, O., Oct. 25, 1806; d. Aug. 14, 1883; m. Anna Membury (b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1859), dau. of Henry M. Western. He was son of Heman and Elizabeth (Palmer) Bostwick, b. New Milford, Conn., April 15, 1777. The ancestor of the Bostwick family, Arthur,¹ was bap. in Cheshire, Eng., 1603, came to America; m. Jane Whittle. John² Bostwick m. Mary Brinsmade. In the third generation, John,³ who m. Abigail Walker, was brother of Benjamin³ who m. Zarina Johnson. From the former Dr. Homer Bostwick in the text, is descended, and from the latter, the first wife of Samuel C. Wildman, is descended, the second being Sarah Ann⁵ Green (83), mother of Henry Green⁶ Wildman (207) in the text.



CORA WILLEY (GREENE) MORRIS

207. HENRY GREEN⁶ WILDMAN (Sarah Ann⁴ Green, Richard⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 29, 1858; m. Sept. 23, 1886, Jennie May Young. He grad. Columbia University, M. D., 1880; practiced New York and Chicago, Ill. Children:

- 432 i. Henry Young⁷ Wildman, b. Aug. 2, 1887.
- 433 ii. Jennie May Wildman, b. July 25, 1889.
- 434 iii. Willie Young Wildman, b. July 27, 1894.

211. NANCY GREEN⁶ HAYDEN (Nancy⁶ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William,¹), b. East Haddam, Oct. 29, 1820; m. March 25, 1844, George Edward Goodspeed,* son of Joseph and Laura (Tyler) Goodspeed of E. H., b. Feb. 2, 1813. He d. Nov. 16, 1863; she d. at E. H., in the house in which she was b. and where she had lived seventy-nine years, Oct. 10, 1899, active in the church and beloved in the community. She had four children:

- 435 i. Joseph Horace⁷ Goodspeed, b. Jan. 14, 1845.
- 436 ii. Georgiana Goodspeed, b. July 21, 1848.
- 437 iii. Carrie Hayden Goodspeed, b. Nov. 22, 1855; d. May 29, 1856.
- 438 iv. George Edward Goodspeed, b. Feb. 22, 1859.

212. HORACE⁶ HAYDEN (Nancy⁶ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. May 28, 1822; m. May 15, 1866, Mrs. Malvina Frances (Reese) Ray, b. N. Y., Jan. 14, 1836, dau. of Edward and Hannah Robinson of N. Y. C. He d. June 16, 1895. Children:

- 439 i. Horace⁷ Hayden, b. July 18, 1847, N. Y.
- 440 ii. Eliza Degroot Hayden, b. Dec. 25, 1870, N. Y.

213. CORA WILLEY⁶ GREENE (Oliver,⁵ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. at Booneville, Mo., Jan. 16, 1841; m. Oct. 25, 1864, to Thomas A. Morris of St. Louis, b. at Lima, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1831, son of Daniel Dee Morris, b. March 7, 1808, in New York City, and Nancy Judith Seaver, his wife, who was b. Jan. 9, 1808, in Lima, N. Y.; she was dau. of Rev. Jno. Read Seaver and his wife Achsah Seaver. D. D. Morris was m. at Lima, N. Y., April 30, 1830, he was a merchant and salesman at St. Louis, and d. Dec. 14, 1899; he was buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery. Mrs. Morris removed to Detroit, Mich., and lives at 1659 Second Ave., in that city. Children, both b. in St. Louis:

- 441 i. Georgian Evelyn⁷ Morris, b. Nov. 18, 1866.
- 442 ii. Ethel Alice Morris, b. Oct. 17, 1869.

214. KATHARINE HENRIETTA⁶ GREENE (Oliver,⁶ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. April 12, 1843, at Booneville, Mo.; m.

* Roger¹ Goodspeed came to America in 1639, settled at Barnstable, Mass.; m. Alice Layton, Dec. 1, 1641, and d. 1685; she d. 1689. Ebenezer² Goodspeed, b. Dec., 1655; m. Lydia Crowell of Yarmouth, Feb. 15, 1677. Moses³ Goodspeed, b. Nov. 24, 1704; m. Hannah Allen, March 30, 1726. Nathan⁴ Goodspeed, b. March 7, 1735; removed to East Haddam, Conn., with James Green; m. Mary Kellogg of Colchester, Conn., Jan. 2, 1772, and d. May 16, 1814; she d. May 26, 1818. Joseph⁵ Goodspeed, b. April 23, 1787; m. (1) Sept. 26, 1811, Laura Tyler of Haddam; she d. July 3, 1833; he m. (2) Sept. 15, 1833, Roxa Bigelow, widow of Dr Bigelow, and dau. of Frederic Robbins, Wethersfield. Mr. G. d. Dec. 25, 1848. George Edward⁶ Goodspeed in the text.

April 12, 1882, James Wesley McCullah of Springfield, Mo., b. Jan. 25, 1845, in Tenn. He was a veteran, having enlisted in 51st Reg., Mo. Vol. Infantry, when seventeen years of age. His father was shot in sight of his wife by guerrillas the year before. Mr. McCullah has held the office of County Treasurer for many years. His wife d. in St. Louis, June 6, 1900, after a long sickness which she bore with Christian fortitude. She was a skillful musician and writer of short stories and poetry for magazines. Mr. McCullah is at present in Buffalo, N. Y. They had one child:

443 i. Richard Wesley⁷ McCullah, b. April 3, 1887, St. L.

215. MARY ALICE⁶ GREENE (Oliver,⁶ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 21, 1845, St. Louis; m. at East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 26, 1864, Charles William Bradley, adopted son of Charles Wm. Bradley,* b. George Douglas, Jan. 26, 1828, son of George and Clarissa (Lewis) Douglas of East Haddam, Conn. He d. at Lynn, Mass., Feb. 17, 1891, of heart disease. He went to China with Mr. Bradley when a young man, that gentleman took such a liking to him that he was adopted and remained there. He was in this country for a short time in 1864, when he was m. and returned to China as U. S. Consul to Swatow. In 1867 they returned for good. Mrs. Bradley, his widow, resides in St. Louis, and her son and youngest daughter are with her. Children:

444 i. Edith Douglas⁷ Bradley, b. Jan. 2, 1866, Swatow, China; d. Jan. 22, 1870, Middletown, Conn.
 445 ii. Mabel Estelle Bradley, b. Sept. 25, 1867, East Haddam, Conn.
 446 iii. George Douglas Bradley, b. Nov. 22, 1873, Jonesboro, Tenn.
 447 iv. Mary Alice Bradley, b. June 5, 1876, St. Louis, Mo.

216. EVELYN ADELAIDE⁶ GREENE (Oliver,⁶ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. St. Louis, Mo., March 19, 1848; m. March 19, 1866, James Cutter Broadwell,† formerly of Dayton, O., b. Oct. 24, 1840, he is a veteran of the Civil War, first sergeant Co. F, 2d Ohio Vol. Infantry, at present connected with the city government in a clerical position. During Harrison's administration he was reading clerk of the House of Representatives. The second Ohio was in the 14th Army Corps, Army of the Cumberland. They live in St. Louis, Mo. Children, all b. in St. Louis:

448 i. Georgian Marguerite⁷ Broadwell, b. July 10, 1869; d. March 26, 1881.

* Charles Wm. Bradley, b. June 27, 1807; grad. Episcopal Gen. Seminary, N. Y. C., 1830, was settled over several parishes among which was East Haddam, Conn., St. Stephens Church; he retired from the ministry on account of ill health. In 1846 he was elected Secretary of State of Conn. In 1849 he was appointed Consul at Amoy, China; in 1854 he was transferred to Singapore, and in 1857 to Ningpo. He was assistant in the China Imperial Customs at Hankow. In 1863 he left China and returned to his native city, New Haven, where he d. March 8, 1865.

† James C. Broadwell was son of Josiah S. Broadwell, b. in Morristown, N. J.; he m. Ella Maria Cutter, who was b. in Cambridge, Mass., dau. of James and Maria (Whittemore) Cutter.



OLIVER HERBERT GREENE

449 ii. Edward Herbert Broadwell, b. June 6, 1873.
 450 iii. Ella Adelaide Broadwell, b. June 30, 1884.

217. GEORGIAN LUCRETIA⁶ GREENE (Oliver,⁶ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 6, 1851, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Clement Knowles Pittman* of Chicago, Ill., who was b. at Keokuk, Iowa, July 18, 1850. He was in the wholesale coal business, but has retired. They have been travelling in Europe for a year past, and at last report they were in Munich. He is quite a botanist and literary, and their only dau. is studying in Germany. Their home is at Evanston, Ill. Daughter:

451 i. Margaret Helen⁷ Pittman, b. May 22, 1890, Chicago.

218. FANNIE RAIFORD⁶ GREENE (Oliver,⁶ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. May 6, 1854, at St. Louis; m. Samuel Foster Macgurn, Sept. 12, 1877, at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Bradley, Little Falls, N. Y. He was b. at Kingston, Ont., April 1, 1845, son of Alexander and Sarah (Brown) Macgurn, both deceased. Children:

452 i. Georgian Olive⁷ Macgurn, b. Nov. 11, 1878, Rock Ferry, Cheshire, Eng.
 453 ii. Elizabeth Adelaide Macgurn, b. May 18, 1880, St. Louis.
 454 iii. Stanleigh Winslow Macgurn, b. Oct. 27, 1884, Toronto, Can.

220. OLIVER HERBERT⁶ GREENE (Oliver,⁶ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 19, 1857, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Feb. 25, 1880, Rachel Lehmer, b. at Rochester, Pa., Dec. 5, 1858. He is comptroller of the St. Louis department of the National Lead Works. Children:

455 i. Oliver Herbert⁷ Greene, b. Feb. 25, 1881; d. Sept. 12, 1888.
 456 ii. Donald Greene, b. April 23, 1886; grad. Yale 1908.

* Clement Knowles Pittman was son of Granville Warren Pittman of Keokuk, Iowa, b. Rockcastle Co., Ky., Feb. 25, 1820; he d. Keokuk, 1903. The mother of C. K. Pittman was Eliza Helen Knowles, b. at Hampden Corners, Me., March —, 1830, and d. at Keokuk in 1889.

George Edward Goodspeed (see p. 51), after the death of his father became the senior partner in the business with his brother Wm. H. as junior. The section had long been known as Chapman's Ferry, but was changed to Goodspeed's Landing and when the Connecticut Valley R. R. was built the station was called "Goodspeeds," though on the west side of the river. The business included general store, depot for the steamboats and a ship yard, where in former years many vessels were built, during the Civil War the U. S. gunboat *Kanawha* was built for the government by the Goodspeeds. G. E. Goodspeed was instrumental in establishing the New England National Bank, and its first president. At their dock the New York boats and Sag Harbor boats stopped, and they formed another line from East Haddam to Hartford.

221. JAMES MARSHALL⁶ WILLEY (Lucretia B.⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. March 25, 1832, East Haddam, Conn.; m. June 23, 1869, Emma Jane Phillips, b. April 17, 1842, N. Y. C. Children:

- 457 i. Charlotte Amelia⁷ Willey, b. March 21, 1870.
- 58 ii. James Marshall Willey, Jr., b. July 28, 1871.
- 459 iii. Oliver Green Willey.

224. SARAH LUCRETIA⁶ WILLEY (Lucretia B.⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 17, 1841, Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y., Monroe Earle Babcock, who was b. East Haddam, Conn. She lives at Winnetka, Ill., but love for her mother's home made her a member of Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter at East Haddam. They had three children:

- 460 i. Minnie Willey⁷ Babcock, b. Sept. 24, 1863; d. Oct. 20, 1895.
- 461 ii. Agnes Elizabeth Babcock, b. July 10, 1865.
- 462 iii. Sarah Lucretia Babcock, b. April 29, 1867.

225. SIDNEY B.⁶ WILLEY (Lucretia B.⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. Mary Northrup of Kansas City. Child:

- 463 i. Sidney Northrup⁷ Willey.

227. CHARLES BELDEN⁶ WARNER (Mary A.⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, July 28, 1839. Was in business with his father, D. B. Warner & Son,* and continued the business at his native place to present time. He m. (1) Nov. 3, 1887,

Geo. E. Goodspeed became a director of the New York and Hartford Steamboat Co., and served many years. After his death his brother succeeded him and later became vice-president and general manager until his death. Mr. Goodspeed was an active, energetic and patriotic citizen, and his loss has been irreparable.

* Andrew Warner of Cambridge, Mass., 1632, the emigrant ancestor, removed to Hartford, Ct., then to Hadley at the first settlement, d. Dec. 18, 1684, aet. almost 90. He had nine children, of these Daniel² Warner lived in that part of Hadley which became Hatfield; his second wife was Martha, dau. of Robert Boltwood, whom he m. Apr. 1, 1674, her second child was John³ Warner, b. Apr., 1677. Daniel² Warner d. Apr. 30, 1692, and his widow d. 1710. John³ Warner m. Mehitable Richardson in 1716; they settled in East Haddam where he d. March, 1750; she d. March 10, 1776, aet. 86; both were burried about three miles south of Chapman's ferry. Nathaniel⁴ Warner, their son, was b. in East Haddam in 1718; he lived at East Haddam. Daniel⁵ Warner, son of Nathaniel, was b. at East Haddam, 1776, and lived there; he moved to New York State after the War. He m. Dec. 25, 1801, M. Nancy Brainerd, b. June 30, 1776, dau. of John and Anna (Smith) Brainerd. Their eldest son and third child was Major Daniel Brainerd Warner (b. March 24, 1807), mentioned in the text. Charles B.⁶ Warner was taken into the business by his father when the former returned from China about 1868, and they continued together until about 1887, when the father retired on account of old age. There is a notice of Major Warner on page 34.

his cousin (No. 436), Georgiana, dau. of George Edward Goodspeed and Nancy Green. They had one child. Mrs. Warner, d. April 5, 1889, at East Haddam. He m. (2) Mrs. Winifred (Plumstead) Gibbony, Jan. 1, 1903. He is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants and Sons of the Revolution in Connecticut. She is a member of the D. A. R., Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter of East Haddam. Children:

464 i. George Goodspeed⁷ Warner, b. April 5, 1889; d. April 17, 1889.
 465 ii. son, } twins, b. March 16, 1905; d. March 17, 1905.
 466 iii. daughter, } twins, b. March 16, 1905; d. March 18, 1905.
 467 iv. Damaris Warner, b. June 5, 1906.

228. MARY GREEN⁶ WARNER (Mary A.⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Aug. 6, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1863, Norman Sweet Boardman, b. Aug. 5, 1840, at Chester, Conn., son of Luther Boardman,* b. Dec. 26, 1812, (with whom he was in business under firm name of L. Boardman & Son), grandson of Capt. Jason and Lydia (Deming) Boardman of Rocky Hill. His mother, Lydia Ann (Frery) Boardman, is living. He d. July 21, 1905. He was for more than thirty years director of National Bank of New England, vestryman of St. Stephens Church, member of Columbia Lodge, No. 26, F. & A. M., and Middlesex Lodge 3, I. O. O. F. Mrs. Boardman is a member of Nathan Hale Memorial Chapter, D. A. R. Children:

468 i. Eugene⁷ Boardman, b. May 15, 1865.
 469 ii. Grace Warner Boardman, b. Jan. 21, 1874.

229. SIDNEY BRAINARD⁶ WARNER (Mary A.⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Dec. 5, 1848; m. May 12, 1875, Cassie Hillar Post, dau. of Charles and Eliza Post. Mr. Warner was Postmaster at East Haddam, 1885-9. He is a merchant and was formerly a farmer. They reside in Windsor, Conn., and have one child:

470 i. Daniel Brainard⁷ Warner, b. May 3, 1876.

231. ANTOINETTE LOUISA⁶ WARNER (Maria A.⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Sept. 22, 1854; m. Henry Martyn Morgan of Long Meadow, Mass., Sept. 9, 1890. He was b. at Bristol, Eng. They have no children. He is treasurer of the Medlicott-Morgan Co. They live at 149 Clarendon St., Springfield, Mass.

* Luther Boardman began manufacture of brittania hollow-ware in Chester, Conn., moved to East Haddam, 1842, added silver plating later. The business was prosperous and continued until very recently.

232. MARIA GREEN⁶ SHEPARD (Maria T.⁶ Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Essex, Conn., April 14, 1842; educated at Hill's Academy, Essex, and Waverly, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1861, Robert Chapman,* b. Dec. 8, 1831. He was a farmer of Saybrook, who still owns and occupies the farm which his ancestor of the same name acquired of the Indians in 1666. He, the original Robert Chapman, had previously lived for thirty years in and near the fort at Saybrook Point. He owned a large tract of land in Hebron and East Haddam given him in 1662 by Uncas, the Indian chief. Children:

- 471 i. Edward Mortimer⁷ Chapman, b. Sept. 27, 1862.
- 472 ii. Marion Greene Chapman, b. July 11, 1864.
- 473 iii. Annie Bliss Chapman, b. Aug. 31, 1866.
- 474 iv. Kate Shepard Chapman, b. June 28, 1868.
- 475 v. Harriet Chesebrough Chapman, b. Dec. 23, 1869; d. May 11, 1898.
- 476 vi. Frederick Shepard Chapman, b. Aug. 11, 1871.
- 477 vii. Robert Chapman, b. Aug. 3, 1873.
- 478 viii. George Henry Chapman, b. Sept. 18, 1876; d. Feb. 20, 1886, at Saybrook, from being struck by locomotive.
- 479 ix. Florence Maria Chapman, b. Feb. 3, 1879.
- 480 x. Howard Tully Chapman, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

234. FREDERICK JOB⁶ SHEPARD (Maria T.⁶ Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Essex, Conn., Jan. 23, 1850; educated at Hartford High School and grad. Yale, A. B., 1873. He was connected successively with the *Worcester Press*, *Indianapolis Sentinel*, *New York World* and *Buffalo Courier*, in various capacities until 1897, since which date he has been reference librarian of the Buffalo Public Library. He is the secretary of his college class and author of the class histories. He edited a reprint of Thomas Budd's *Good Order Established in Pennsylvania and New Jersey*. He wrote *The Johnson's Island Plot* in Vol. IX, Buffalo Historical Society's Publication, and has contributed similar articles to various magazines. He m. Nov. 10, 1881, Ellie Josephine, dau. of William and Marian Josephine (Howard) Sumner of Worcester, Mass.; she was b. March 9, 1854. Mr. Shepard is member of the Council of the University Club, Buffalo, and chairman of its committee on literature and art. He has been president of Westminister Club, a church organization. They have no children.

* Robert¹ Chapman, the settler, from Hull, Eng., 1635, m. 1642, Ann Bliss of Saybrook, Conn. They had: Deacon Nathan² Chapman, who m. (2) Hannah Bates. They had Deacon Caleb³ Chapman, b. Oct. 6, 1706; m. Thankful Lord, who had Elisha⁴ Chapman, b. June 10, 1740; m. Hilda Lord. They had Geo. H.⁵ Chapman, b. June 7, 1789; m. Nov. 3, 1814, Lucia Tully, who had Robert⁶ Chapman in the text. The first Robert Chapman had a house in what is East Haddam, 1674, and before that owned Lords Island and land on east shore of river. He was with Lion Gardiner and Thomas Hurlbutt in the fight with the Pequots at Saybrook, Feb., 1637 (see N. Y. G. & B. RECORD, Vol. XXX, p. 1).

235. CHARLOTTE LEWIS⁶ SHEPARD (Maria T.⁶ Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Essex, Conn., Aug. 17, 1854, educated at Hartford Public High School. She was principal of South School Kindergarten, Hartford, 1890-1904. She m. at Hartford, Oct. 18, 1877, James M. McMurray, a native of Armagh, Ireland, b. 1848. He is a lawyer, Herkimer, N. Y. Mrs. McMurray resides in Hartford. Children:

481 i. Frederic Shepard⁷ McMurray, b. Oct. 19, 1878, Herkimer, N. Y.
 482 ii. Herbert Allen McMurray, b. May 15, 1880; d. Oct. 6, 1898, Midland, Texas.

236. JOHN WOODRUFF⁶ SHEPARD (Maria T.⁶ Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. July 18, 1858; educated Hartford Public High School; graduated A. B., 1879, Yale University. After a brief connection with a Hartford bank, and part of a course in Harvard Medical School, he spent six years with the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co. He has been since 1889 connected with the Title Guarantee and Trust Co. of New York, of which he is assistant-treasurer. He m. Sept. 3, 1890, in Wilmington, Del., Alice Spencer, dau. of Dr. Horace and Nancy Louisa (Hungerford) Burr, formerly of Westbrook, Conn. She was b. in Westbrook, May 24, 1861. They reside at 356 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

483 i. Frederic Burr⁷ Shepard, b. Dec. 18, 1891.
 484 ii. Ralph Hungerford Shepard, b. May 12, 1900.

238. HENRY WHITNEY⁶ TYLER (Catherine L.⁶ Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Conn., March 6, 1850. From 1880 to 1904 was engaged in wholesale coal business in New York. He m. June 28, 1881, Lillian Kearny Ferree, b. July 24, 1853, dau. of James Inglish and Margaret Susan (Blue) Ferree of Union Co., Ky. He was son of Rev. John Ferree of Jackson, O., and she was dau. of Solomon Blue of Union Co., Ky. They were m. May 31, 1843. They removed from New York City to East Haddam, Conn., June 18, 1904, and occupy the brick house at the upper landing, which was built by his grandfather Timothy⁴ Green for a residence, the lower story being used by the East Haddam Bank. This house was next north of the Capt. James Green homestead. Mr. Tyler is a director of the National Bank of New England at East Haddam and member of the New York Society of Sons of Revolution and Society of Mayflower Descendants in New York. They have no children.

240. CAROLINA AMELIA⁶ GREEN (Timothy F.,⁶ Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Nov. 8, 1846; m. March 2, 1870, William Sutton, b. June 12, 1828; he was a prosperous farmer, Malden, Ill., and d. May 3, 1905. She resides at her old home, Malden. Children:

485 i. Whalon⁶ Sutton, b. Jan. 10, 1871, Malden; d. Feb. 26,
 1871.
486 ii. Lewis Sutton, b. Sept. 16, 1872, Malden.

241. **TIMOTHY FRANKLIN⁶ GREEN** (Timothy F.,⁵ Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. East Haddam, Oct. 14, 1849; m. in Berlin Center, Ill., Oct. 3, 1872, Mary Hortense Belden, b. Burlington, Wis., Sept. 18, 1853, dau. of Sylvester Paul Belden and Hortense Carpenter, the latter of Groveland, N. Y. Mr. Green is a farmer and dealer in live stock, Overton, Neb. Children:

487 i. Edward Raymond⁷ Green, b. Oct. 20, 1874, Malden.
488 ii. Charles Henry Green, b. Dec. 8, 1875; d. Aug. 24, 1876,
 Amboy, Ill.
489 iii. Timothy Franklin Green, 3d, b. Sept. 1, 1877, Malden.
490 iv. Mary Hortense Green, b. Nov. 12, 1878, Lee Co., Ill.
491 v. Sarah Maria Green, b. Sept. 6, 1880; d. Jan. 25, 1885,
 Horton, Kan.
492 vi. Ida Ann Green, b. Jan. 19, 1883, Horton, Kan.; d. Jan.
 17, 1885.
493 vii. William Dudley Green, b. Nov. 2, 1884, Horton, Kan.
494 viii. Sydney Sylvester Green, b. July 11, 1887, Horton, Kan.

243. **WILLIAM RAYMOND⁶ GREEN** (Timothy F.,⁵ Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 9, 1856; grad. 1879, Oberlin College; admitted to bar, Ill., 1881; moved to Iowa, 1882; elected one of the Judges of the 15th District Court, Iowa, 1895. This district comprises nine counties in southwest part of the State, including Council Bluffs. He has been chosen to succeed himself at each election since. He lives in Audubon, Iowa. He m. in Creston, Iowa, 1887, Luella Washington Brown, b. Feb. 22, 1861. Children, b. at Audubon:

495 i. William Raymond⁷ Green, Jr., b. Sept 7, 1888.
496 ii. Margaret Pauline Green, b. March 13, 1900.

244. **CHARLES DUDLEY⁶ GREEN** (Timothy F.,⁵ Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Malden, Nov. 26, 1860; graduated Oberlin College, 1883. He was at the head of a High School at Butler, Ill., and was accidentally drowned while camping with Oberlin classmates, Aug. 17, 1884.

245. **HENRY SIDNEY⁶ GREEN** (Timothy F.,⁵ Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Malden, Aug. 17, 1864; m. Albany, Ill., May 24, 1888, Evelyn Mary Slocumb, dau. of Charles and Lydia (Vedder) Slocumb, who was b. at Albany, Ill., Dec. 18, 1866. He was at Malden High School and Dover (Ill.) Academy. Later for fifteen years in banking business at Dow City, Iowa, he also dealt in cattle and real estate; since 1905 he has been engaged in sale of irrigated lands in Texas, New Mexico, Arizona and

Southern California. He has an office at Phenix but expects to remove to Colorado. The family home is at San Jose, Cal., and the children are being educated there. Children, all b. in Dow City, Iowa:

- 497 i. Dorothy Ida⁶ Green, b. April 1, 1889.
- 498 ii. Sidney Sherwood Green, b. March 11, 1891.
- 499 iii. Glenn Dollard Green, b. Jan. 21, 1893.
- 500 iv. Charles Dudley Green, b. Jan. 23, 1895.

246. SARAH ANN⁶ GREEN (Timothy F.,⁶ Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Malden, Aug. 20, 1868; m. Washington, D. C., April 16, 1898, Ralph Brewster Marean, son of Delzine and Hannah Elizabeth Marean; he is a graduate of Columbian (now Geo. Washington) University, and private secretary to Senator Crane of Massachusetts. The children were all b. in Washington, except Ermina, who was b. in Hampton, Va. They live at Pinehurst, a suburb of Washington. Children:

- 501 i. Sydney Green⁷ Marean, b. April 9, 1899.
- 502 ii. Ralph Brewster Marean, b. June 30, 1900.
- 503 iii. Elizabeth Marean, b. March 8, 1902.
- 504 iv. Ermina Marean, b. Sept. 8, 1905.
- 505 v. Josephine Marean, b. Jan. 11, 1907.

247. IDA AUGUSTA⁶ GREEN (Timothy F.,⁶ Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Malden, Dec. 3, 1869; graduated, A. B., at Oberlin in 1890, and on later study received the degree of M. A. from Michigan University, 1902. Miss Green has taught in schools of Washington and is now acting general secretary of the Associated Charities of Washington.

THIRD GENERATION IN THE FEMALE LINES.

3. MARY³ GREENE (William,² William¹), b. March 8, 1710; bap. Sept. 5, 1725; m. May 4, 1736, as his second wife, Barnabas Barker,* son of John and Ann Williams Barker of Scituate, Mass.; his first wife was Hannah Turner. Barnabas d. 1763. Mary Barker was not living at the time of the settlement of her father's estate, March, 1756. Children:

* My attention was called to the settlement of the estate of William² Greene, by Mrs. William H. McCartney, and I sent for a copy of the probate, which appears below in the *Appendix*. Since they are of the family I determined to add the descendants of 3 Mary³ Greene and 7 Sarah³ Greene and should be glad to add 5 Desire³ Greene at the end of the Sixth Generation which was already printed. In the Seventh Generation all will have their regular places and be numbered consecutively, I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to Dr. Barker Newhall's genealogy. He says, however, that Barnabas Barker, m. (2) Mary Neal, and names the children, all of whom except William and the first Lucy are named through their mother Mary Barker, deceased, as heirs in the estate of William² Greene.

506 i. William⁴ Barker, bap. May 1, 1737.
 507 ii. Mercy Barker, bap. May 7, 1738.
 508 iii. Joshua Barker, bap. Nov. 16, 1740.
 509 iv. Lucy Barker, bap. June 26, 1743; d. in infancy.
 510 v. Lucy Barker, b. Oct. 7, 1744.
 511 vi. Content Barker, bap. April 5, 1747.
 512 vii. Bathsheba Barker, bap. April 15, 1750.
 513 viii. Zipporah Barker, bap. Oct. 23, 1752.

5. DESIRE³ GREENE (William,² William¹), b. Oct. 24, 1718; m. — Hinckley. She was living March, 1756, where she was named in the division of her father's estate as Desire Hinckley.

7. SARAH³ GREENE (William,² William¹), b. Dec. 27, 1723; m. Barnabas Barker, Jr., son of Barnabas and Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Jenkins) Turner, who was therefore her elder sister's stepson. He was b. April 13, 1723. The date of marriage I have not found. They lived at Scituate, Mass., until 1780, then moved to Rindge, N. H.; she d. Feb. 20, 1797; he d. March 23, 1797. In the settlement of her father's estate, March 27, 1756, a share is given to Sarah Barker, but there is no mention of her children, though it would seem that at that time she had three children; possibly Warren Green, who returned from Connecticut to settle the estate, might have left home before her children were born. She was not living in Barnstable at the time of the settlement. Children:

514 i. John⁴ Barker, bap. Feb. 23, 1752.
 515 ii. Mary Barker, bap. April 7, 1754.
 516 iii. David Barker, b. —.
 517 iv. Barnabas Barker, b. 1757.
 518 v. Lemuel Barker.
 519 vi. William Barker, b. 1762.

FOURTH GENERATION
 IN LINE OF MARY AND SARAH GREENE BARKER.

507. MERCY⁴ BARKER (Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. May 7, 1738; m. Dec. 13, 1757, Anthony Collamer of Scituate, Mass.

508. JOSHUA⁴ BARKER (Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Nov. 16, 1740; m. Oct. 28, 1766, Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Tolman) Copeland of Scituate, b. Nov. 3, 1740; d. Jan. 27, 1829. He d. Dec. 22, 1804. They lived in Boston and Hanover. Children:

520 i. Mary⁵ Barker, b. Aug. 14, 1767; d. Jan. 25, 1787.
 521 ii. Content Barker, b. March 13, 1769.
 522 iii. Nabby Barker, b. Jan. 10, 1771.

523 iv. Rhoda Barker, b. Nov. 5, 1772.
 524 v. Joshua Barker, b. Oct. 22, 1774.
 525 vi. Joseph Barker, b. Nov. 13, 1776.
 526 vii. Elizabeth Barker, b. March 15, 1779.
 527 viii. Benjamin Barker, b. Jan. 28, 1781.
 528 ix. Desire Barker, b. March 18, 1783.
 529 x. Lettice Barker, b. Feb. 22, 1785.

509. LUCY⁴ BARKER (Mary³ Greene, William² William¹), b. Oct. 7, 1744; m. Nov. 8, 1764, King Lapham, son of David and Rebecca (King) Lapham of Marshfield, b. Oct. 4, 1743.

511. CONTENT⁴ BARKER (Mary³ Greene, William² William¹), b. April 5, 1747; m. (1) Sept. 26, 1763, Capt. Benjamin Lapham of Scituate, b. 1740; d. Sept. 24, 1785; m. (2) Jonathan Sherwin, son of Ebenezer and Hepsibah (Cole) Sherwin of Rindge, N. H., b. Sept. 26, 1729; d. Feb. 23, 1804. She d. April 25, 1821.

512. BATHSHEBA⁴ BARKER (Mary³ Greene, William² William¹), b. April 15, 1750, m. Oct. 28, 1780, David Hale, son of Moses and Abigail (Emerson) Hale of Rindge, formerly of Rowley, Mass., b. March 22, 1755; d. Nov. 22, 1830. She d. Aug. 2, 1830.

513. ZIPPORAH⁴ BARKER (Mary³ Greene, William² William¹), b. Oct. 23, 1752; m. Jonathan Ingalls of Rindge, N. H.

514. JOHN⁴ BARKER (Sarah³ Greene, William² William¹), bap. Feb. 23, 1752; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1795, Hannah Smith, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Morrison) Smith of Peterborough, N. H., b. May 8, 1761; d. Aug. 28, 1813; m. (2) Sally Crumbie, widow of David⁴ Barker, his sister-in-law. He d. July 25, 1819. Children:

530 i. Hannah⁵ Barker, b. April 24, 1801.
 531 ii. John Barker, b. Nov. 28, 1804.

516. DAVID⁴ BARKER (Sarah³ Greene, William² William¹), Deacon of the church; m. March 17, 1783, Sally, dau. of Lt. James Crumbie of Rindge. He d. Jan. 16, 1816. He was a physician at Bangor, Me. One child:

532 i. Thomas⁵ Crumbie Barker.

517. BARNABAS⁴ BARKER (Sarah³ Greene, William² William¹) b. 1757; m. Elizabeth —. They moved to Charlestown, Mass. His will was proved in 1799, at which time the three younger children were minors. He d. Nov. 13, 1798. Children:

533 i. Elizabeth⁵ Barker.
 534 ii. Ann Barker.
 535 iii. Mary Barker.
 536 iv. Susan Barker.

537 v. Sally Barker.
 538 vi. Ruxby M. Barker.
 539 vii. Rebecca Barker.
 540 viii. Barnabas Barker, Jr.

518. LEMUEL⁴ BARKER (Sarah³ Greene, William² William¹). He m. and soon after removed to Concord, N. H., about 1793. Children:

541 i. Sally⁵ Barker, bap. 1792.
 542 ii. son.
 543 iii. daughter.
 544 iv. daughter.

519. WILLIAM⁴ BARKER (Sarah³ Greene, William² William¹), b. 1762; m. Oct. 28, 1794, Sarah Payson, dau. of George and Abigail (Bond) Payson of Walpole, N. H., b. July 13, 1775; d. June 19, 1852. He d. Oct. 25, 1830. Children:

545 i. Mary Hale⁶ Barker, b. Dec. 15, 1795; d. April 16, 1819.
 546 ii. William Barker, b. Dec. 15, 1796.
 547 iii. Sarah Barker, bap. 1801; d. young.
 548 iv. George Payson Barker, b. Oct. 25, 1807.

FIFTH GENERATION
 IN LINE OF MARY AND SARAH GREENE BARKER.

521. CONTENT⁶ BARKER (Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William² William¹), b. March 13, 1769; m. Henry Perry, son of Henry and Bethia (Baker) Perry of Hanson, b. April 25, 1764; d. Aug. 10, 1837. She d. March 20, 1820.

523. RHODA⁶ BARKER (Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William² William¹), b. Nov. 5, 1772; m. Jan. 27, 1793, John Perry, son of Henry and Bethia (Baker) Perry.

524. JOSHUA⁶ BARKER (Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William² William¹), b. Oct. 22, 1774; m. Dec., 1798, Aurelia Sherman of New Bedford, Mass. Children, of whom Clarissa and Demy lived until 1870:

549 i. Elizabeth⁶ Barker.
 550 ii. Mary Barker.
 551 iii. Clarissa Barker.
 552 iv. Demy Barker.
 553 v. John Barker.
 554 vi. Joshua Barker.
 555 vii. Joseph Barker.

525. JOSEPH⁶ BARKER (Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William² William¹), b. Nov. 13, 1776; m. Phoebe Hopkins; m. (2) Miss Hopkins, sister of his first wife.

526. ELIZABETH⁵ BARKER (Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. March 15, 1779; m. 1823, Otis Sherman of Scituate; bans were published March 22.

527. BENJAMIN⁶ BARKER (Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Jan. 28, 1781; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1807, Sarah Phillips, dau. of Lot and Diana (Howland) Phillips, b. June 11, 1788; d. Sept. 11, 1833; m. (2) Lydia Howland, dau. of Isaac and Sally (Barnes) Jennings, and widow of Jonathan Howland of Hanson. She was b. Aug. 6, 1790, and d. Sept. 7, 1874. He d. Dec. 24, 1863. Children, all by first wife:

- 556 i. Joshua⁶ Barker, b. Oct. 14, 1808.
- 557 ii. Lot Phillips Barker, b. April 9, 1811.
- 558 iii. Benjamin Barker, b. Jan. 17, 1812.
- 559 iv. Sarah Barker, b. July 12, 1813.
- 560 v. Polly Barker, b. Aug. 7, 1815.
- 561 vi. Jane Barker, b. April 17, 1820.
- 562 vii. Lydia Barker, b. April 10, 1823.
- 563 viii. Huldah Barker, b. March 14, 1825.
- 564 ix. Lucius Barker, b. June 8, 1828.
- 565 x. Blaney Phillips Barker, b. Oct. 22, 1831.

528. DESIRE⁶ BARKER (Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. March 18, 1783; m. Jan. 1, 1806, Byram Sampson, b. Nov. 18, 1782; d. Oct. 24, 1822. She d. Feb. 17, 1871.

529. LETTICE⁵ BARKER (Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Feb. 22, 1785; m. Dec. 20, 1807, Isaac Hobart of Hanson, b. Dec. 31, 1784, son of Isaac and Lydia (Hatch) Hobart. She d. April 12, 1863. He d. Feb. 27, 1873.

530. HANNAH⁶ BARKER (John,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. April 24, 1801; m. Stephen Jewett.

531. JOHN⁶ BARKER (John,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Nov. 28, 1804; m. (1) May 10, 1830, Eunice G., dau. of Rev. Amos G. Thompson of Montville, Conn., b. Nov. 23, 1801; d. Aug. 8, 1842; he m. (2) Hannah Eliza, dau. of John Gray. They removed to N. Y., and then to Florida.

532. THOMAS CRUMBIE⁶ BARKER (David,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹). He m. and resided at Lowell, Mass. He d. in 1803. One child:

- 566 i. George Frank⁶ Barker.

534. ANN⁶ BARKER (Barnabas,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), m. Nov. 15, 1807, Jonathan L. Whiting of Charlestown.

536. SUSAN⁶ BARKER (Barnabas,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), m. 1816, Miles Jones of Savannah, Ga.

538. RUXBY M.⁶ BARKER (Barnabas,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), m. 1817, bans published Aug. 2, Isaac H. Robbins of Savannah, Ga.

548. GEORGE PAYSON⁶ BARKER (William,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Oct. 25, 1807; m. Abby Coit of Norwich. She d. Feb. 5, 1874. He d. Jan. 28, 1848. Children:

567 i. George Payson⁶ Barker, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1835.
568 ii. Sarah Barker.

SIXTH GENERATION IN LINE OF MARY GREENE BARKER.

550. MARY⁶ BARKER (Joshua,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), m. — Taylor. They lived in New York.

554. JOSHUA⁶ BARKER (Joshua,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), m. Deborah Sturtevant, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Monroe) Sturtevant, b. 1809; d. Aug. 7, 1849. Children:

569 i. Deborah⁷ Barker, b. May 22, 1834.
570 ii. Sarah Jane Barker, b. June 24, 1836.
571 iii. Joshua Barker, b. Dec. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 25, 1853.
572 iv. Eveline Barker, b. Nov. 18, 1840; d. May 19, 1864.
573 v. James Monroe Barker, b. May 25, 1843.
574 vi. Alfred Barker, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. May 16, 1871.
575 vii. Mary Barker, b. July 15, 1849; d. Sept. 14, 1849.

557. LOT PHILLIPS⁶ BARKER (Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. April 9, 1811; m. Deborah D. Soper, dau. of Eli and Elizabeth (Rogers) Soper of Livermore, Me., b. Nov. 2, 1815; d. May 22, 1891. Children:

576 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Barker, b. May 26, 1842.
577 ii. Florinda Williams Barker, b. Sept. 19, 1843.
578 iii. Philip Henry Barker, b. 1845.
579 iv. De Witt Clinton Barker, b. May 28, 1847.
580 v. Frederick Quincy Barker, b. March 28, 1851.
581 vi. Helen Amanda Barker, b. Oct. 23, 1852.
582 vii. William Edwards Barker, b. July 3, 1854.
583 viii. George Gilman Barker, b. May 22, 1864.

558. BENJAMIN⁶ BARKER (Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Jan. 17, 1812; m. Nov. 10, 1839, Deborah C. Damon, dau. of Zachariah and Sarah (Brooks) Damon, b. Oct. 3, 1815. Children:

584 i. John⁷ Barker, b. Nov. 3, 1840.
585 ii. Hannah Briggs Barker, b. Nov. 12, 1842.

586 iii. Deborah Ann Barker, b. April 23, 1844.
 587 iv. Charles Barker, b. Oct. 2, 1847.
 588 v. George Barker, b. Jan. 23, 1851.
 589 vi. Sarah Emma Barker, b. Feb. 24, 1852.
 590 vii. Ida Jane Barker, b. March 31, 1856.
 591 viii. Albert Francis Barker, b. Oct. 24, 1859.

559. SARAH⁶ BARKER (Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. July 12, 1813; m. July 4, 1840, Wm. Bisbee, son of Eben and Eunice Bisbee.

560. POLLY⁶ BARKER (Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), m. William Webber of Mason, Vt.

561. JANE⁶ BARKER (Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. April 17, 1820; m. (1) July 8, 1840, Rev. Edward S. Shepherd of Deerfield, N. H., b. Aug. 17, 1819; d. Jan. 10, 1851; she m. (2) June 1, 1856, Elbridge Tobey, son of Benjamin Tobey of Whitefield, Me., b. Oct. 6, 1811; d. Nov. 8, 1879.

562. LYDIA⁶ BARKER (Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. April 10, 1823; m. Jan. 15, 1842, Florin Estes, son of Wm. and Bethia (Josselyn) Estes, of Hanover, b. Nov. 14, 1821.

563. HULDAH⁶ BARKER (Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. March 14, 1825; m. June 15, 1865, Reuben Pain, son of Lemuel and Lydia (Holbrook) Pain of Rockland, Me., b. May 3, 1816; d. March 25, 1872.

564. LUCIUS⁶ BARKER (Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. June 8, 1828; m. March 25, 1850, Mary M. Livingston, dau. of Enoch and Melinda Livingston of Hopkinton, N. H. They lived in Kansas. Children:

592 i. Charles⁷ Barker.
 593 ii. Frank Barker.
 594 iii. Minnie Barker.
 595 iv. Linda Barker.
 596 v. Blaney Phillips Barker, b. Dec. 28, 1860.

565. BLANEY PHILLIPS⁶ BARKER (Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Green, William,² William¹), b. Oct. 22, 1831; m. July 3, 1853, Adaline Barker, dau. of Ira and Deborah (Sylvester) Barker of Norwell, b. April 6, 1826. One child:

597 i. Nellie⁷ Barker, d. young.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

570. SARAH JANE⁷ BARKER (Joshua,⁶ Joshua,⁶ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. June 24, 1836; m. June 24, 1854, Francis Barker Ellis, son of Francis and Lucy (Corthell) Ellis, b. Jan. 23, 1831.

573. JAMES MONROE⁷ BARKER (Joshua,⁶ Joshua,⁶ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. May 25, 1843; m. Aug. 28, 1870, Jane S. Thomas, dau. of Caleb and Mary Thomas of Marshfield, b. Oct. 14, 1845. Children:

598 i. Frederick H.⁸ Barker, b. July 2, 1872.
 599 ii. James Monroe Barker, b. May 30, 1884.

576. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ BARKER (Lot P.,⁶ Benjamin,⁶ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. May 26, 1842; m. May 6, 1864, Lot Phillips, son of Ezra and Nabby Phillips, b. 1841.

577. FLORINDA WILLIAMS⁷ BARKER (Lot P.,⁶ Benjamin,⁶ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Sept. 19, 1843; m. Jan. 30, 1865, George Elms, son of John L. and Harriet Elms, b. Jan. 30, 1835.

578. PHILIP HENRY⁷ BARKER (Lot P.,⁶ Benjamin,⁶ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. 1845; m. Caroline H. Bates, dau. of Nahum and Maria Keene, and widow of Christopher W. Bates, b. Jan. 9, 1845.

579. DE WITT CLINTON⁷ BARKER (Lot P.,⁶ Benjamin,⁶ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. May 28, 1847; m. dau. of Theodore and Sarah (Turner) Hobart. Child:

600 i. Preston⁸ Barker.

580. FREDERICK QUINCY⁷ BARKER (Lot P.,⁶ Benjamin,⁶ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. March 28, 1851; m. April 12, 1872, Celia Beal, dau. of Edward and Sarah D. Beal, b. Dec. 27, 1853. Child:

601 i. Louis Morton⁸ Barker, b. July 30, 1874.

581. HELEN AMANDA⁷ BARKER (Lot P.,⁶ Benjamin,⁶ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Oct. 23, 1852; m. Horace Tower of Hanover.

582. WILLIAM EDWARDS⁷ BARKER (Lot P.,⁶ Benjamin,⁶ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. July 3, 1854; m. Jan. 28,

1876, Eliza M. Stevens, dau. of Benjamin H. and Sophia M. Stevens. Children:

- 602 i. Clifton⁶ Barker, b. Dec. 5, 1880.
- 603 ii. Estella M. Barker, b. April 26, 1887.
- 604 iii. Ruth M. Barker, b. Oct. 2, 1894.

584. JOHN⁷ BARKER (Benjamin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Nov. 3, 1840; m. (1) April 28, 1870, Ellen A. Dyer, dau. of Cyrus A. and Jane P. (Stetson) Dyer, b. July 30, 1843; d. Dec. 5, 1886; he m. (2) Dec. 25, 1887, Ida C. Reynolds, dau. of Henry D. and Lucy H. (Catlin) Reynolds of Harrington, Conn. Children:

- 605 i. Alice Edna⁸ Barker, b. Oct. 25, 1873.
- 606 ii. Eleanor Barton Barker, b. Aug. 11, 1877.

585. HANNAH BRIGGS⁷ BARKER (Benjamin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Nov. 12, 1842; m. Sept. 16, 1863, Herbert Baker, son of George and Hannah (Chandler) Baker of Duxbury, b. Nov. 13, 1842.

586. DEBORAH ANN⁷ BARKER (Benjamin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. April 23, 1844; m. Nov. 8, 1864, Francis Chamberlain, son of Josiah and Sophia Chamberlain, b. Aug. 24, 1840.

587. CHARLES⁷ BARKER (Benjamin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Oct. 2, 1847; m. Aug. 13, 1871, Flora N. Bourne, dau. of Martin and Almira Bourne, b. May 8, 1854. Child:

- 607 i. Grace⁸ Barker, b. Feb. 10, 1873; d. Nov. 11, 1873.

588. GEORGE⁷ BARKER (Benjamin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Jan. 23, 1851; m. Feb. 1, 1900, Eva V. Brown.

589. SARAH EMMA⁷ BARKER (Benjamin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Feb. 24, 1852; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Horace S. Crane, son of Rufus and Annie L. (Brooks) Crane, b. Aug. 12, 1853. She d. March, 1895.

591. ALBERT FRANCIS⁷ BARKER (Benjamin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Oct. 24, 1859; m. Jan. 12, 1888, Lucy C. Reynolds, dau. of H. D. and L. H. (Catlin) Reynolds, b. Feb. 11, 1869. Children:

- 608 i. Albert Damon⁸ Barker, b. April 4, 1889.
- 609 ii. Marjorie Dean Barker, b. July 20, 1890.
- 610 iii. Robert Harris Barker, b. March 29, 1895.
- 611 iv. Arleen Muriel Barker, b. July, 1898.

596. BLANEY PHILLIPS⁷ BARKER (Lucius,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Mary,³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Dec. 28, 1860; m. Nov. 30, 1885, Elizabeth Glindon, dau. of Michael Glindon, Jamestown, N. Y. He d. Sept. 4, 1899. Children:

- 612 i. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Barker, b. Nov. 4, 1886; d. 1887.
- 613 ii. Ina Frances Barker, b. Feb. 18, 1888.
- 614 iii. Alice Gertrude Barker, b. Jan. 17, 1890.
- 615 iv. Dorothy Luella Barker, b. Oct. 6, 1893.
- 616 v. Wilhelmina Marie Barker, b. Feb. 28, 1896.
- 617 vi. Frank Glindon Barker, b. June 4, 1899.

248. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ DIMOCK (Asa,⁶ Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. July 22, 1817; m. John H.⁶ Dimock (Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹). Their children are given in the sixth generation, No. 120.

249. WARREN SHUBAEL⁷ DIMOCK (Asa,⁶ Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. July 24, 1819. A farmer of Montrose, Pa.; m. Lucy J. Munson, b. Sept. 24, 1835, dau. of Benajah and Almena (Winters) Munson of Harmony, Pa. Warren S. Dimock was m. Oct. 7, 1858. They had five children, b. Pulaski, Wis. They live at Avoca, Wis.

- 618 i. Warren⁸ Dimock, b. Sept. 14, 1859.
- 619 ii. Harry A. Dimock, b. Aug. 6, 1861.
- 620 iii. Minnie E. Dimock, b. May 14, 1862.
- 621 iv. Asa Q. Dimock, b. April 14, 1865.
- 622 v. Rue Dimock, b. Dec. 22, 1869.

250. WALTER WHEELER⁷ DIMOCK (Asa,⁶ Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. May 31, 1821; m. July 8, 1849, Julia A. McKinne, some say Ann Wakeman, Laceyville, Pa. I am unable to decide.

259. REDMOND C.⁷ DIMOCK (Warren,⁶ Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 1, 1820; m. Oct. 20, 1843, Theresa Kent.

260. ASA WM.⁷ DIMOCK (Warren,⁶ Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. April 28, 1823; m. Feb. 4, 1847, Isabel J. Kent.

261. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁷ DIMOCK (Warren,⁶ Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. April 30, 1826; m. May 30, 1846, Harriet Bentley.

273. TERESA⁷ AVERY (Betsey⁶ Dimock, Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), m. June 12, 1844, Hartsorn Avery, he was her cousin. They had no children.

275. KATHARINE ELIZABETH⁷ SEARLE (Lydia C.⁶ Dimock, Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. May 17, 1838; m. Sept. 23, 1872, William Henry McCartney, b. Boston, Mass., July 11, 1835, son of John and Judith (Hill) McCartney. He was son of Robert McCartney, b. Ireland, and Elizabeth Morgan of County Durrow, Ireland. W. H. McCartney was 2d Lieut. 1st Battery, Mass. Light Artillery, M. V. M., in the U. S. service, May-Aug., 1861. Aug. 23, 1861, 1st Lieut., 1st Battery Light Artillery, M. Vols., promoted Captain, Sept. 28, 1862; mustered out Oct., 19, 1864. Mrs. McCartney is Regent of the Wilkesbarre Chapter, D. A. R., and member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Pennsylvania, having been one of the earliest members in the New York Society. Children:

623 i. Eleanor A. D.⁸ McCartney, b. Sept. 21, 1873.
 624 ii. William Henry McCartney, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1875.

276. JOSEPHINE⁷ SEARLE (Lydia C.⁶ Dimock, Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), m. Sept. 5, 1860, Benjamin Stuart Bentley, son of Hon. B. Bentley, Judge of Lycoming Co., Pa. Child:

625 i. Louise⁸ Bentley, b. April 6, 1862.

277. HETTIE⁷ SEARLE (Lydia C.⁶ Dimock, Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Wm. Marshall Miller, b. Sept. 24, 1843; d. March 10, 1891. No issue.

278. LEONARD⁷ SEARLE (Lydia C.⁶ Dimock, Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 6, 1850; m. Elizabeth Tarbell. He d. March, 1878. No issue.

279. JOHN HENRY⁷ DIMOCK (John H.,⁶ Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. May 18, 1840; m. Mary E. Goodroad. They removed to South Haven, Mich. Children:

626 i. Bonneville⁸ Dimock.
 627 ii. Montrose Dimock.
 628 iii. Della Dimock.

284. MARY ADELIA⁷ DIMOCK (John H.,⁶ Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. May 14, 1851; m. Feb. 15, 1876, Wilber Barker. I understand they have children, but know no more.

285. ADA⁷ GREENE (William E.,⁶ William Y.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. at San Francisco, Cal., March 24, 1860; m. June 20, 1876, John Frederick Newman, son of Ira and Dorinda (Searles) Newman of Kenosha, Wis. He was a manufacturing jeweler, with offices at 9 John St., New York, where the business

is continued. He d. April 17, 1891. Mrs. Newman lives at 130 Montague St., Bor. of Brooklyn, N. Y. One child:

629 i. Clare⁸ Newman, b. June 15, 1882.

286. LAURA⁷ GREENE (William E.,⁶ William Y.,⁶ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Morrisania, N. Y., June 23, 1866, is unmarried. She is living at Lakewood, N. J.

287. EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁷ GREENE (Henry A.,⁶ William Y.,⁶ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Jersey City, N. J., May 26, 1838. I only know in regard to him that he went to Philadelphia and is said to be at 1431 Spruce.

290. HENRY EVANS⁷ GREENE (Henry A.,⁶ William Y.,⁶ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 1, 1858; he lives with his mother, sister and two brothers at 315 Seventh St., Jersey City, N. J. Since none of this family have answered any of my letters I can give no more in regard to them.

298. CHARLES W.⁷ GREENE (Almon W.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 1, 1843; enlisted in the U. S. service at Athens, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1861, in his nineteenth year, as private in Company C, First N. Y. Engineers (Col. and Brevet. Brig.-Gen. E. W. Serrell). He was mustered in Sept. 28, 1861, for three years or the war. He marched with his regiment to the front and while at Hilton Head, S. C., Feb. 2, 1862; he d. of disease, aet. eighteen years and five months, just as much a patriot and hero as if he fell in battle for the land he went to serve.

299. RUSSELL THOMAS⁷ GREENE (Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. at Athens, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1841; m. at Jersey City, N. J., by Rev. Wheelock H. Parmly, D.D., April 1, 1866, Ellen Isador Smith, dau. of Albert and Mary (Hall) Smith, b. at New London, Conn., March 2, 1847. He enlisted in Company H (Capt. R. Suydam Grant), 22d N. Y. Militia, May 28, 1862, and was discharged from U. S. service, Sept. 5, 1862. Mrs. Greene and her daughter, Ethel, are members of the Baptist Church at Watertown, Mass., where they reside. Mr. Greene is a commission merchant at 44 Bedford St., Boston, representing three N. Y. houses, and the Northwestern Shoe Co., Seattle, Wash. Children, all b. in Jersey City, N. J.:

630 i. George Miller⁸ Greene, b. March 19, 1867; d. June 8, 1900, at Danvers, Mass.
 631 ii. Alice Greene, b. Feb. 27, 1869.
 632 iii. Walter Lorenzo Greene, b. Nov. 1, 1870.
 633 iv. Russell Thomas Greene, Jr., b. May 30, 1873.
 634 v. Willard Beckwith Greene, b. Oct. 13, 1875.
 635 vi. Ethel Greene, b. Feb. 24, 1886.



WARREN GREENE
Born Dec. 11, 1860

300. CASPER FRANCIS⁷ GREENE (Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. at Athens, N. Y., July 18, 1842; m. July 18, 1866, Aletta Maria Hoff of Rahway, N. J. She was b. at Three Bridges, Huntington Co., N. J., Jan. 15, 1848. They formerly lived at Jersey City, but now reside at 131 N. 17th St., E. Orange, N. J. Children, all b. at Jersey City:

- 636 i. Herbert Lewis Greene, b. July 1, 1874.
- 637 ii. Ida May Greene, b. Jan. 16, 1877.
- 638 iii. Lorenzo F. Greene, b. July 16, 1881; d. Nov. 11, 1882.
- 639 iv. Warren Francis Greene, b. July 20, 1884.

302. OSCAR⁷ GREENE (Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 19, 1848, Athens, N. Y.; m. (1) at Rahway, N. J., Feb. 6, 1872, Sarah Frazee, b. Oct. 31, 1847, at the same place; she d. June 18, 1872. He m. (2) at Perth Amboy, N. J., June 1, 1876, Alice M. Ward. He d. at Danville, Ky., Feb. 11, 1896. Mrs. Greene lives at Perth Amboy, N. J. One child:

- 640 i. Salvador^a Greene, b. July 4, 1877.

303. MARY SINSABAUGH⁷ GREENE (Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. at Hamptonburgh, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1858; m. at Middletown, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1876, Willis Irwin Vail. He embarked with his brother-in-law in the shoe business at York, Neb., in 1887, and in 1890 went to Seattle with him where they established the N. W. Shoe Co. In 1903 he sold out his interest to Warren Greene. Mrs. Vail d. in New York, Oct. 7, 1886. He removed to Los Angeles, Cal. One child:

- 641 i. Mollie Greene^a Vail, b. Oct. 2, 1886; d. Oct. 25, 1886.

304. WARREN⁷ GREENE (Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. at Hamptonburgh, Orange Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1860 (the place was then a farm but is now the country seat of Gen. B. F. Tracy). With his parents he moved when four years old to Middletown, N. Y. He passed the grammar school and entered Wallkill Academy at age of fifteen, where he was educated. Feb. 20, 1879, he went to New York and was employed by C. L. Woodbridge & Co., importers, 360 Broadway, he remained until Jan. 21, 1887, when he set up the shoe business with his brother-in-law at York, Neb. He m. at Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1887, Etta Bell Taylor, b. at Findlay, O., July 2, 1861, dau. of Wm. B. and Mollie (St. John) Taylor*. He established branch stores at Hastings and Karney, but closed out the Nebraska business in 1890, and removed with Mr. Vail to Seattle, Wash., where he established the North West Shoe Co. In 1901

* William B. Taylor was b. at Warwick, Orange County, New York, Feb. 8, 1833. He lives in Toledo, O. Prior to fifteen years ago, when he retired, he was in the wholesale shoe business in Toledo. Mollie St. John, b. at Buckeye-Bottom, Seneca Co., Ohio, Aug. 27, 1838; d. in Toledo, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1872.

they took in H. C. Taylor, but Mr. Greene bought them both out in 1903 and since then has had the business alone. In April, 1908, with H. L. Corwin and Rose F. Miller, he had the C. & G. Shoe Manf. Co. incorporated. He resides at 108 Sixteenth Ave. N. Seattle, Wash., where the children were born, except the first at York, Neb. He is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, N. Y. Children:

- 642 i. Taylor Mitchell⁸ Greene, b. Aug. 22, 1888.
- 643 ii. Marion Vail Greene, b. June 25, 1891.
- 644 iii. Kenneth Lorenzo Greene, b. Jan. 10, 1894.
- 645 iv. Grace Elizabeth Greene, b. July 18, 1904.

305. JULIA⁷ GREENE (Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 25, 1869, at Middletown, N. Y.; m. at York, Neb., William Edwin Bell, b. at Grove City, Penn., May 22, 1867, son of William and Catharine (Breckenridge) Bell. Mr. Bell was at Wahoo, then York, Neb. They reside at 823 Platt Ave., York, where they attend the First Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Bell is a member of the Deborah Avery Chapter, D. A. R., at Lincoln, Neb., and the New York Society of Mayflower Descendants. One child:

- 646 i. Donald Greene⁸ Bell, b. June 22, 1894.

306. MARY MATILDA⁷ STITT (Matilda A.,⁶ Greene, Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. March 30, 1846; m. Dec. 5, 1866, George Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1843, at Matamoras, Mex., of American parents, viz., George Scott and Amelia Ann (Waltman) Miller, both of New York. They formerly resided at Jersey City, N. J., and the children were b. there. They now reside at No. 1 W. 81st St., New York, Hotel Beresford. Children:

- 647 i. William J. Stitt⁸ Miller, b. Jan. 6, 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1868, at Hackensack, N. J.
- 648 ii. George Scott Miller, b. Nov. 13, 1870; d. Dec. 30, 1870.
- 649 iii. Mary Stitt Miller, b. March 8, 1872.
- 650 iv. Alfred Stitt Miller, b. June 28, 1875; d. Jan. 11, 1879.
- 651 v. Matilda Stitt Miller, b. May 8, 1878.

309. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SEARS (Julia E.,⁶ Greene, Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 8, 1849; m. Benjamin Blackledge. They lived at Hackensack, N. J. No children.

310. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ SEARS (Julia E.,⁶ Greene, Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. 1851; m. —. He lived in Sullivan Co., N. Y. One child:

- 652 i. Lorenzo Greene⁸ Sears.

312. ELLA MATILDA⁷ SEARS (Julia E.,⁶ Greene, Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. April 23,



JULIA GREENE BELL
Born January 25, 1869



DONALD GREENE BELL
Born June 22, 1894

1871, Joshua Williams Webster, b. Aug. 26, 1852, Ann Arundel Co., Md. Insurance, N. Y. City. One child:

653 i. Dudley Lorenzo⁶ Webster, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

317. ALICE⁷ CLOUGH (Sybil P.⁶ Greene, Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 8, 1849, at Athens, N. Y.; m. at Jersey City, N. J., July 9, 1868, Ernest Franklin Jennings, b. Feb. 11, 1838, at New York City; he was son of James Mortimer Jennings, a clothing merchant in New York, residing at Jersey City, and Susan Redfield, his wife; she was b. Dec. 7, 1807, dau. of Nathaniel Redfield,* who m. Oct., 1803, Submit, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kelsey) Hull of Killingly, Conn. James M. Jennings was son of Jacob Jennings, b. April 22, 1779, and Nancy Trowbridge, b. July 29, 1782; she d. Aug. 29, 1854. He moved to Galveston, Texas. Ernest F. Jennings d. March 10, 1908, at Jersey City; his widow has since sold their house there and will live, for a time, with her dau., Mrs. White, at 44 Winthrop St., Taunton, Mass. Children, both b. in Jersey City:

654 i. Cora May⁸ Jennings, b. May 26, 1869.

655 ii. Randolph Parmly Jennings, b. May 12, 1897.

319. SARAH GREENE⁷ CLOUGH (Sybil P.⁶ Greene, Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. March 23, 1853, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1876, at Jersey City, William Barrow Van Vorst of that place, son of Cornelius and Antoinette (Roosevelt†) Van Vorst. They reside (1908) at 207 Locust St., Cambridge, Md. One child, b. in Jersey City, N. J.:

656 i. Reginald Roosevelt⁶ Van Vorst, b. Jan. 14, 1877.

320. FRANK EDWARDS⁷ GREENE (Russell E.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 15, 1858; lost his life in the Brooklyn Theatre fire, Dec. 5, 1876, aged eighteen years.

* Nathaniel Redfield was descended from Wm.¹ Redfier and Rebecca, his wife, who came from England. They had James² Redfier or Redfield, b. about 1646, who m. Elizabeth How. They had Theophilus³, b. 1682; d. Feb. 14, 1759; m. Priscilla Grenell, dau. of Daniel and Lydia Grenell. They had Daniel⁴, b. Sept. 22, 1707; m. Elizabeth —. They had Roswell⁵ Redfield, b. Sept. 4, 1731; m. Lucy Murray. They had Martin,⁶ b. Jan. 10, 1756; wife Lydia Griffing. They were the parents of Nathaniel⁷ Redfield, b. at Clinton, Conn., Jan. 18, 1782, mentioned in the text.

† Claes Martenze¹ Van Roosevelt, wife Jannetje, came from Holland to New Amsterdam, 1651-4. They had Nicholas² Roosevelt, b. Sept., 1658; m. Heyltje Jans Kunst. He d. July 30, 1742. They had Johannes³ Roosevelt, b. Feb. 27, 1689; m. Sept. 25, 1708, Heyltje Sjoerts, bap. Sept. 2, 1688, dau. of Olphert and Margrietje (Cloppers) Sjoerts. They had eleven children of whom the youngest was Cornelius⁴ Roosevelt, b. July 8, 1731; m. Margaret, dau. of Elbert Herring, Dec. 10, 1751. (They were the ancestors of the compiler to this point.) Cornelius and Margaret had Johannes⁵, who m. Ann Beardsley, 1753. Their fifth child, Cornelius⁶, m. Anna Lockwood, these were the parents of Antoinette⁷ Roosevelt mentioned in the text.

321. FERRIS TRIPP⁷ GREENE (Russell E.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. June 21, 1867; m. Georgia W. Richmond. He was employed in the Chemical Bank for some years. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. One child:

657 i. Frank Eugene Greene, b. Oct. 23, 1892.

322. HARRY CLOUGH⁷ GREENE (Russell E.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 29, 1868, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Oct. 21, 1908, Gertrude May, dau. of Austin Erwin and Elizabeth Gould. He is in the real estate business, Brooklyn, N. Y.

323. ERNEST JENNINGS⁷ GREENE (Russell E.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Dec. 21, 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1899, Anna E., dau. of Thaddeus Z. and Mary Affleck. He is in the employ of the Standard Oil Co. in N. Y. City. They have no children.

325. CLARA MAY⁷ GREENE (Russell E.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 26, 1874; m. Dec. 18, 1906, James Farquharson Fairman, son of Col. Jas. Fairman, who commanded 96 N. Y. Vols., in the Civil War from March to Sept., 1862; he was an artist. James F. Fairman was b. at New York City, Oct. 27, 1863; he is an electrical engineer. He served as Sergeant, Co. D, 12th Regt., N. G., S. N. Y., and in Hospital Corps, 71st Regt., N. G., N. Y., in Buffalo and Brooklyn riots; enlisted in the Guard, May, 1884; enlisted U. S. Volunteers, May 10, 1898, transferred to U. S. Army as Acting Hospital Steward, Field Hospital, 5th Army Corps, Cuba; acted chaplain burying dead before Santiago, making maps of graves that bodies might be identified. He was honorably discharged from U. S. service March 1, 1899, at N. Y. He is a member of Lafayette Camp, S. of V., N. Y. Commandery Loyal Legion, Republican Club, United Service Club, Actors' Fund, N. Y. C., and Society of Santiago. He is author of *Standard Telephone Wiring*. They reside at 311 Chauncey St., Brooklyn, N. Y. One child:

658 i. Harry Ernest⁸ Fairman, b. Nov. 7, 1907.

326. CARRIE ESTELLE⁷ ANTHONY (Sarah J.⁶ Greene, Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 15, 1855, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. at Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 14, 1877, Charles Ellston. She d. at Jersey City, N. J., Feb., 1899. Children:

659 i. Harry⁸ Ellston.

660 ii. Charles Ellston.

661 iii. Fred Anthony Ellston.

329. ETHEL SEYMORE⁷ GREENE (Arthur S.⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1886; she is unmarried and lives with her parents at 272 Franklin Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

332. WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ WAIT (William S.,⁶ Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 4, 1843; m. Emily Kiersted, b. Sept. 26, 1848, dau. of Johnson B. Kiersted. Mr. Wait d. 1903. Children:

- 662 i. Herbert Kiersted⁸ Wait, b. March 19, 1872.
- 663 ii. Arthur Onderdonk Wait, b. July 6, 1875.
- 664 iii. William Elmer Wait, b. Dec. 9, 1882.
- 665 iv. Frederick Crawford Wait, b. Oct. 20, 1888.
- 666 v. Harold Cromwell Wait, b. Aug. 5, 189-.

333. EMILY SOPHIA⁷ WAIT (William S.,⁶ Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. June 23, 1866, Lyman Frank Barry, b. Nov. 8, 1845, son of Robert Alexander Barry, M. D., b. Oct. 19, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Julia Ann Gibberd, b. June 27, 1828; d. July 10, 1846. Dr. Barry d. Jan. 4, 1882. Mr. L. F. Barry was educated at the Middletown Point, N. J., Institute; he joined the 71st Regiment, N. Y., N. G., Feb. 4, 1863, and served in the Pennsylvania campaign from June 17 to July 22, 1863; in 1883 he was promoted to Second-Lieutenant; in 1884, First-Lieutenant; 1885 to Captain. He resigned on the twenty-fifth anniversary of his enlistment, Feb. 4, 1888. He joined the Old Guard, 1886, was First-Lieutenant, 1891-2; Assistant Q. M., 1893; Captain, 1894, and again 1903-4; since 1904 on the honorary staff; resigned 1906. Capt. Barry is president of The Urner-Barry Printing and Publishing Co. He is a member of Lafayette Post, G. A. R. She is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, N. Y., and Society of New England Women. Children:

- 667 i. Robert Alexander⁸ Barry, b. June 2, 1867.
- 668 ii. Emma Louise Barry, b. Feb. 1, 1869.
- 669 iii. Frank Gibberd Barry, b. Aug. 1, 1871.

334. LOUISE MARIA⁷ WAIT (William S.,⁶ Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 1, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1875, at St. Anns Church, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Gallaudet, Louis G. Phillips, son of Captain Joseph A. Phillips, Commissary of the 5th N. Y. Vol. Cav., 1863-5; his father, Jos. A. Phillips, Surgeon U. S. A. commissioned by Washington, 1796.* Capt. Joseph A.

* Joseph A. Phillips entered the military service from New Jersey as Surgeon's mate in the levies of 1791, in the same rank in Infantry, April 11, 1792; promoted to Surgeon of 3d Sub-Legion, June 1, 1796, and 3d Infantry, Nov. 1, 1796. He was honorably discharged June 1, 1802.

Joseph A. Phillips, cadet from N. J., graduated at Military Academy, Sept. 30, 1818; Second-Lieutenant 7th Inf., July 1, 1823; First-Lieutenant, June 30, 1828; Regimental Adjutant, May 16, 1825,-May, 1830; Captain, May 4, 1835, transferred to 8th Inf., July 7, 1838; resigned Sept. 30, 1840. He d. Jan. 4, 1846.

Phillips m. Lydia Ghriskey of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. L. G. Phillips is in the fur business. They reside at 68 Evergreen Place, E. Orange, N. J. Children:

670 i. Florence Lydia⁸ Phillips, b. June 6, 1880.
 671 ii. Eloise Barry Phillips, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

336. SOPHIA ISABELLA⁷ WAIT (Henry L.,⁶ Sophia I.,⁶ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. N. Y. City, 1845; m. 1865, at Albany, N. Y., Joseph Henry Curtiss, b. at Haddam, Conn., son of Jos. Henry and Martha (Brown) Curtiss. She d. N. Y. City, 1903. Children:

672 i. Sophia⁸ Curtiss, b. 1866.
 673 ii. Joseph Henry Curtiss, b. 1868.
 674 iii. Lilly Curtiss, b. 1870, N. Y.; d. Clinton, Conn.
 675 iv. Chas. Lyman Curtiss, b. 1873.
 676 v. Martha Maud Curtiss, b. 1877.

337. JENNIE REBECCA⁷ STUDWELL (Matilda S.,⁶ Wait, Sophia I.,⁶ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. New York City, April 4, 1848; m. (1) Frederick Wolfe, Dec. 5, 1865, son of Nathaniel H. Wolfe, once President of N. Y. Produce Exchange. They were divorced and she m. (2) Aug. 9, 1875, James Bull Atwater, Jr., b. July 23, 1848; d. Aug. 9, 1889. She lives at Central Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:

677 i. Joseph Frederick⁸ Wolfe, b. March 1, 1867; d. Oct. 10, 1869.
 678 ii. Clara Nathalie Wolfe, b. Aug. 28, 1868.
 679 iii. Charles Belcher Wolfe, b. April 18, 1870.
 680 iv. Florence Matilda Wolfe, b. Nov. 25, 1871; d. Jan. 23, 1872.
 681 v. Anita Bond Atwater, b. Dec. 3, 1876.
 682 vi. Elliott Studwell Atwater, b. March 3, 1879; d. March 4, 1879.
 683 vii. Eugene Sutton Atwater, b. March 28, 1880.
 684 viii. William Bull Atwater, b. June 20, 1881.
 685 ix. Jeannette R. Studwell Atwater, b. Dec. 10, 1882.

344. MYRA LOUISA⁷ Dix (Almyra E.,⁶ Wait, Sophia I.,⁶ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 30, 1862; m. Nov. 16, 1887, Wm. Jno. Cole, b. N. Y., April 22, 1860, son of Jacob and Susanna (Balch) Cole, Darmstadt, Ger. They live in N. Y. City, 140 W. 96th St., he is a broker. Children:

686 i. Mildred Dix⁸ Cole, b. July 22, 1890; d. May 1, 1892.
 687 ii. Henry Dix Cole, b. April 1, 1892.

345. HENRY NATHANIEL⁷ Dix (Almyra E.,⁶ Wait, Sophia I.,⁶ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. Sept.

29, 1887, Edith Josephine Gardner, b. N. Y., June 25, 1865, dau. of Wm. and Johanna (Hedden) Gardner of N. Y. City. Children:

688 i. Henry Nathaniel⁸ Dix, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1892.
 689 ii. Gardner Hedden Dix, b. Sept. 5, 1898.

346. WM. AUGUSTUS⁷ DIX (Almyra E.⁶ Wait, Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Dec. 24, 1866; m. Nov. 3, 1897, Isadora Harris, b. 1868, Liverpool, Eng. Child:

690 i. Isadora⁸ Dix, b. Sept. 3, 1898; d. March, 1903.

349. JOSEPH PARTRIDGE⁷ BRAINERD (Joseph H.,⁶ Hannah Hungerford,⁵ Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. June 27, 1840. He grad. Univ. Vermont, 1862; was a soldier in the Vermont Cavalry in the War for the Union, was wounded and taken prisoner in the Wilderness, and d. in Andersonville prison, Georgia, Sept. 12, 1864, a martyr, maltreated, starved and finally killed because the fortunes of war allowed those who were untrue to their country to exercise vengeance against those who were true. He was unmarried and died aged twenty-four.

351. GEORGE COTTON⁷ BRAINERD (Joseph H.,⁶ Hannah Hungerford,⁵ Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 23, 1845; graduated Yale University, A.B., 1867; Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1871; admitted to N. Y. bar and practiced with offices in Wall St. He never m. His sister (352), Fanny Partridge Brainerd, who was educated at Vassar College, lives with him in Henry St., Brooklyn; she is connected with the Brooklyn library.

353. HARRIET POOR⁷ BRAINERD (Timothy G.,⁶ Hannah Hungerford,⁵ Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. Sept. 1, 1868, Francis Lucius Rouse of Grinnell, Iowa. They reside at 2 W. Costilla St., Colorado Springs, Col. Children:

691 i. Frances Stead⁸ Rouse, b. May 1, 1870.
 692 ii. Timothy Brainerd Rouse, b. Aug. 12, 1871; d. Sept. 25, 1896.
 693 iii. Lucius Henry Rouse, b. June 13, 1874.

356. MARTHA CILLEY⁷ BRAINERD (Timothy G.,⁶ Hannah Hungerford,⁵ Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 12, 1846; graduated at the Normal School, Salem, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Elbert Warren Clark, Jr., M. D., of Grinnell, Iowa, a graduate of Rush Medical College, Chicago, practicing physician and surgeon there; her sister Julia Dana Brainerd (354), who never m., lives with them. Mr. Clark served on the School Board of Grinnell. Children:

694 i. Harriet Brainerd⁸ Clark, b. July 13, 1875; d. Jan. 23, 1880.

695 ii. Elbert Warren Clark, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1880.
 696 iii. Timothy Brainerd Clark, b. Dec. 2, 1881; d. Sept. 4, 1882.
 697 iv. William Wallace Clark, b. Oct. 13, 1884; d. Feb. 24, 1886.
 698 v. Henry Brainerd Clark, b. July 13, 1886; d. April 16, 1894.

358. HENRY GREEN⁷ BRAINERD (Timothy G.,⁶ Hannah Hungerford,⁵ Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. May 23, 1852; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1874; received his M. D. from Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., 1878. He took post graduate work at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. C., and London, Eng. He has made nervous and mental diseases his specialty. He was connected as Assistant-Superintendent, 1879-1886, with the Hospital for the Insane, Independence, Iowa. In 1886, he moved to Los Angeles, Cal., where he has an extensive practice, he resides at 1661 Orange St. While in California he has been, since 1887, Professor of Nervous and Mental Diseases, and Dean of the Medical Department, University of Southern California, 1896-1903. From 1900-1905 he was Medical Director of The Conservative Life Ins. Co. Dr. Brainerd m. (1) May 15, 1879, Alma L. Loomis of Manchester, Iowa, dau. of Allan and L. (Cushman) Loomis; she d. May 11, 1882, leaving a daughter. He m. (2) Sept. 3, 1887, Fannie L. Howard of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Thomas F. and Frances (Clark) Howard. He is a Republican in politics, a member of the Congregational Church, the California, University and Los Angeles Clubs. He has been President of the Los Angeles Co. Medical Soc., and Vice-President of the California State Medical Soc. Children:

699 i. Martha⁸ Brainerd, b. May 4, 1882; d. Feb. 28, 1883.
 700 ii. Henry Howard Brainerd, b. Oct. 5, 1889.
 701 iii. Fred Lindley Brainerd, b. Feb. 7, 1891.

360. WILLIAM HUNGERFORD⁷ BRAINERD (Timothy G.,⁶ Hannah Hungerford,⁵ Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. April 1, 1862; graduated at Iowa College in 1883; he m. (1) Aug. 26, 1889, Harriet Seaver Curtis; she d. July 27, 1902; he m. (2) Sept. 22, 1906, Dr. Mary Bowen of Centerville, Iowa, dau. of Charles Willard and Anna (Boyle) Bowen; she was formerly of the Department of English Literature, Wellesley College. Mr. Brainerd is an architect, head of the firm of Brainerd, Leeds and Russell, 8 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. One child:

702 i. Henry Bowen⁸ Brainerd, b. Dec. 8, 1907.

362. MARY VIRGINIA⁷ BRAINERD (George,⁶ Hannah Hungerford,⁵ Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. July 9, 1857; m. at St. Albans, Vt., July 9, 1878, Prof. Leverett Mears of Amherst College, b. May 19, 1850; graduated Amherst 1874, he studied later at Göttingen University, Germany, where he received his

Ph.D. Since 1881 he has been Professor of Chemistry, Williams College, and in charge of Thompson Chemical Laboratory, Williamstown, Mass. Mrs. Mears d. at Williamstown, Oct. 15, 1907. Her mother, Sarah Bartlett Brainerd, b. June 30, 1821, at Nottingham, N. H., is living in this family. The infant mentioned above on p. 43, was named Sarah Francis Brainerd, she was b. July 6, 1861, and d. April 26, 1862. Children:

- 703 i. Ruth Bartlett⁸ Mears, b. May 28, 1879.
- 704 ii. Brainerd Mears, b. Jan. 17, 1881.
- 705 iii. Harris David Mears, b. Aug. 23, 1882.
- 706 iv. Leverett Burnham Mears, b. April 16, 1885.
- 707 v. Frederic Woehler Mears, b. Nov. 1, 1889.

364. GEORGE⁷ BRAINERD (Ezra,⁶ Hannah Hungerford,⁵ Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 22, 1843; m. —, 1867, Sarah A. Bukey, dau. of Fleming F. and Maria (Farmer) Bukey, they were from Virginia. There was a fourth child of Ezra,⁶ named Joseph⁷ Brainerd, b. Sept. 24, 1857, who d. in infancy. Catharine Salter, the mother of Mr. Brainerd was dau. of Aaron and Mary (Taylor) Salter, b. April 26, 1823, these facts came to me too late to be entered in the proper place. Mr. Brainerd served in Co. C, 51st O. Vols., from Aug., 1861, he was mustered for three years Oct. 3, 1861, and discharged at Victoria, Tex., Oct. 3, 1865. He is a farmer at Stillwater, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, and since 1880 has been postal clerk in the U. S. service, between Cleveland, O., and Wheeling, W. Va. At the time of his discharge at the end of his service in the Civil War, he had the rank of First Lieutenant. His address is Bridgeport, O. Children:

- 708 i. Ezra⁸ Brainerd, b. Nov. 9, 1867.
- 709 ii. Fannie P. Brainerd, b. Nov. 13, 1869.
- 710 iii. Nellie Brainerd, b. Aug. 20, 1873.
- 711 iv. Wickens Brainerd, b. Aug. 21, 1875.
- 712 v. Fleming Brainerd, b. July 3, 1877.
- 713 vi. Katy Brainerd, b. July 26, 1879.
- 714 vii. Susan A. Brainerd, b. Sept. 24, 1881.

372. LOUISE GREEN⁷ WOODING (Julius,⁶ Betsey⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Dec. 19, 1838; m. —, Charles Edgar Knapp, son of Jacob Strong and Emeline (Griffin) Knapp of N. Y. City. I regret that I have been unable to find out about these families, I was told that Jas. Pierrepont Green had three children before leaving Buffalo, N. Y., and I am unable to say about Mr. Knapp, though I am informed he went to Conn. I cannot say if the Charles E. Knapp who enlisted in Co. D, 13th Conn. Vol. Infantry might be he, I think not, since this man is reported to have died in the service, March 17, 1862, and in that case the birth date of the son must be wrong which I think is not the case. Children:

- 715 i. Julius⁸ Wooding Knapp, b. —.
- 716 ii. Edgar Frost Knapp, b. May 8, 1866.

374. EMMA CAROLINE⁷ WOODING (James,⁸ Betsey⁹ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 25, 1849. I understand she is married, but I know no more about any of the children of James and Mary (Fowler) Wooding.

380. MARY ELIZA⁷ WOODING (Anson,⁸ Betsey⁹ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 17, 1846; m. Oct. 23, 1866, William L. Curtis, b. Jan. 29, 1842. They reside in Richland, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Children:

717 i. Chalmers⁸ Curtis, b. July 19, 1867.
718 ii. Morgan Curtis, b. July 25, 1871.

383. FRANKLIN PELTON⁷ BLAKESLEE (Julius F.,⁸ Harriet⁹ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. at Torrington, Conn., Jan. 24, 1853; m. April 5, 1871, Agnes Isabel Wylie of Waterbury, Conn., dau. of James and Margaret (Morton) Wylie. I have now the date of Mr. Blakeslee's uncle, Geo. Pierpont Blakeslee's enlistment, Aug. 11, 1862, Co. C, 2d Reg., Conn. Heavy Art., discharged July 7, 1865. Children:

719 i. Adella Margaret⁸ Blakeslee, b. Sept. 16, 1877.
720 ii. Frederic Wylie Blakeslee, b. Feb. 14, 1880.

385. CAROLINE LOUISA⁷ BLAKESLEE (Julius F.,⁸ Harriet⁹ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 13, 1856, was adopted on the death of her mother by Lewis and Jane Morse, and took their name. She m. Jan. 1, 1877, Herbert Monroe Smith, son of James and Sallie (Turner) Smith of Northfield, Conn. He was b. Aug. 30, 1856; d. Jan. 20, 1908, in Worcester, Mass. Children, b. in Northfield, except the last:

721 i. James Clayton⁸ Smith, b. July 3, 1878.
722 ii. Ruth Alma Smith, b. March 3, 1880.
723 iii. Clarence Herbert Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1882.
724 iv. Bertha Turner Smith, b. June 24, 1884; d. July 11, 1893.
725 v. Everett Monroe Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1894, at Worcester, Mass.

387. MARY ISABEL⁷ (known as Belle) BLAKESLEE (Julius F.,⁸ Harriet⁹ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. June 5, 1859; m. Dec. 7, 1876, Hiram Irving Abel, Watertown, Conn. He was son of Andrew Curtis and Rhoda Melissa (Peck) Abel of same. Children:

726 i. Erlis Irving⁸ Abel, b. Oct. 4, 1877; d. Jan. 8, 1879.
727 ii. Agnes Jeannette Abel, b. March 18, 1879.
728 iii. Olive Wentworth Abel, b. Aug. 29, 1882.
729 iv. Vernon Eugene Abel, b. May 2, 1886.
730 v. Florence Lillian Abel, b. Nov. 30, 1887.
731 vi. Theodore Curtis Abel, b. Nov. 12, 1891.
732 vii. Wilber Blakeslee Abel, b. Dec. 7, 1898.

388. CLARA EVELYN⁷ BLAKESLEE (Julius F.,⁶ Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Dec. 11, 1866; m. May 15, 1884, Frank M. Blakeslee, son of Allen and Lois M. (Tibbals) Blakeslee of Northfield, Conn. They lived at Plymouth, Conn., where he d. Jan. 18, 1893. One child:

733 i. Howard Russell⁶ Blakeslee, b. April 22, 1885.

389. BURR STEVENS⁷ BLAKESLEE (Julius F.,⁶ Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 26, 1870; m. (1) Dec. 11, 1889, Lillian R. Nichols of Watertown, Conn.; she d. Jan. 1, 1891; he m. (2) Hattie L. Blakeslee, dau. of Allen and Lucy (Beach) Blakeslee of Northfield, Conn., in Thomaston. One son b. Watertown:

734 i. Clarence Burr⁶ Blakeslee, b. Feb. 4, 1894.

390. EDNA MAY⁷ BLAKESLEE (Julius F.,⁶ Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 28, 1876; m. June 15, 1898, John Martin of Torrington, Conn. One child:

735 i. Clifford⁶ Martin, b. Aug. 17, 1899.

391. MARY EVELINE⁷ HAWKINS (Louisa E.⁶ Blakeslee, Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 2, 1857; lives with her mother and sister (392) at Seymour, Conn. She has been very kind and helpful in getting facts regarding this branch of the family.

395. ELISABETH DARROW⁷ BLAKESLEE (Edward W.,⁶ Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. March 23, 1869; m. Jan. 24, 1893, William Ezra Pierpont of Waterbury, Conn.

396. WILLIS IRVING⁷ BLAKESLEE (Edward W.,⁶ Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 22, 1872; m. Aug. 31, 1898, Elizabeth Worley, Waterbury, Conn.

397. WINTHROP MURRAY⁷ TUTTLE (Ezra B.,⁶ Sarah⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Dec. 8, 1862, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 4, 1891, Florence A. Searles of Brooklyn, dau. of John E. Searles; she d. June 30, 1893, leaving one son. He m. (2) May 18, 1899, Ella Wyman, dau. of Henry P. Wyman at St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Tuttle was educated at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. He resides at 130 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn, and is one of the firm of S. Tuttle, Son & Co. of that city, wholesale and retail coal dealers, consisting of Ezra B., Frank D. and Winthrop M. Tuttle. He is active in the Methodist Social Union and chairman of its reception committee. He served for several years as First Lieutenant of Troop C, and participated in the Invasion of Porto Rico, during the Spanish American War, N. Y.

Vol. Cavalry. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution, Military Order of Foreign Wars, Squadron "A" Veterans, Troop "C" Veterans, Riding and Driving and Barnard Clubs. Son:

736 i. Winthrop Searles⁶ Tuttle, b. June 24, 1893.

398. FRANK DAY⁷ TUTTLE (Ezra B.,⁸ Sarah⁹ Green, Benjamin,¹⁰ James,¹¹ William,¹² William¹³), b. Oct. 11, 1864, at Brooklyn, N. Y., prepared at Brooklyn Polytechnic and graduated at Yale University, 1887. He is engaged in the coal business, established by his grandfather in 1846, his partners are his father and brother. He m. April, 27, 1897, Florence Guertin at Brooklyn, N. Y. They reside at 55 Remsen St., Brooklyn. He is a member of Wolf's Head Society, Yale, Sons of the Revolution, N. Y., Society of Colonial Wars, N. Y., Hamilton and Crescent Clubs, Brooklyn. Children:

737 i. Frank Day⁸ Tuttle, Jr., b. June 9, 1902.

738 ii. Winslow Guertin Tuttle, b. April 1, 1904.

401. ERNEST⁷ GREENE (Richard G.,⁸ Richard W.,⁹ Richard,¹⁰ James,¹¹ William,¹² William¹³), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1864. He studied at private schools until he was seventeen when he entered the office of the late Frederick Clarke Withers as a student of architecture. Three years after he took charge of the illustrations of *Architecture*, a paper devoted to that branch of art. In the spring of 1886, he went abroad and on his return began business on his own account. In 1889 he formed a partnership with Robert S. Stephenson as his partner in the practice of architecture, this continued until March, 1901, since which he has been alone. He m. at Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1896, Margaret Herriman Dow,¹⁴ eldest dau. of Abbot Low Dow of Brooklyn and Wakefield, N. H. Their residence was in Brooklyn until Oct., 1904, when they moved to N. Y. City, with a summer home at New Canaan,

* Henry¹ Dow, the emigrant ancestor, came from Ormsby, Eng., to New England, 1637, aet. 29, therefore b. about 1608; he brought wife Joan and four children; he settled in Watertown, Mass., moved to Salisbury, N. H. He was freeman, 1638, and representative, 1655-6. His wife d. June 10, 1640; he m. (2) Margaret Cole of Dedham; she d. and he m. (3) before 1645, widow (Margaret) Nudd, who survived him; he d. April 21, 1659. His son, Joseph² Dow, was b. in Hampton, March 20, 1638; m. Dec. 17, 1662, Mary Sanborn. He was freeman, 1678, and d. Aug. 17, 1680, some say 1703. His son, Samuel³ Dow, m. Sept. 12, 1717, Mary, dau. of Christopher and Abigail (Tilton) Page, b. Dec. 13, 1695; they were old residents of Hampton, N. H. His son, Josiah⁴ Dow of Kensington, N. H. His son, Richard⁵ Dow, b. Kensington, March 22, 1753; m. 1777, Mary, dau. of Enoch Coffin, b. at Epping, Sept. 25, 1758. He d. Feb. 17, 1836; she d. Nov. 8, 1838. His son, Josiah⁶ Dow, b. Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1782; m. at Salem, Mass., Jan. 5, 1806, Rebecca Maria Phippin of Salem. He d. at Wakefield, Nov. 2, 1850, and she d. 1875. His son, George Worthington⁷ Dow, b. Boston, Feb. 12, 1811; m. Nov. 12, 1833, Anna De Bevoise Prince, b. July 7, 1816, dau. of Christopher and Anna (Duffield) Prince, and granddau. of John Duffield and Margaritta De Bevoise. His son, Abbot Low⁸ Dow, b. Feb. 10, 1845; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Cornelia S. Herriman. Their daughter, Margaret Herriman⁹ Dow, b. Jan. 18, 1871; m. Ernest Greene in the text.



60

Conn. Mr. Greene is a member of the American Institute of Architects and the N. Y. Chapter, the Architectural League, the National Arts Club, the Congregational Club of N. Y., of which he was secretary for some years, the Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, and the Society of Mayflower Descendants in N. Y. He has been trustee of the Congregational Church Building Society for a dozen years. His professional work has included besides residences, city buildings, clubs and public buildings, five public libraries and twenty-five churches. Children:

739 i. Ernest Greene,⁸ Jr., b. May 21, 1899.
 740 ii. Margaret Dorothy Greene, b. Feb. 13, 1901.
 741 iii. Lawrence Suydam Greene, b. Nov. 10, 1902.

403. MARSHALL WINSLOW⁷ GREENE (Richard H.,⁶ William W.,⁵ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. at Washington Heights, N. Y. City, Jan. 13, 1870. When his father was president of the rail road they lived at 13 Orient Ave., Brooklyn, and he studied at Wilson St. and the Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute. In 1886 the family returned to N. Y., he entered the N. Y. City College, and after two years was taken out by order of his physician who sent him south for the winter, and insisted on his leading a less sedentary life; after some experience in the Mercantile Bank, fruit extracts, insurance, and a year with his brother-in-law in Boston, he went with Adrian Onderdonk Schoonmaker, his wife's uncle, in the mica business, at 221 Fulton St., N. Y. He m. Nov. 9, 1904, Anna Schoonmaker DeBevoise of Montclair, N. J., dau. of Gabriel* and Mary (Schoonmaker†) De

* The earliest De Bevoise who came to this country was Carel,¹ the first schoolmaster of Brooklyn, his wife was Sophia Van Lodensteyn; their son, Jacobus² De Bevoise, m. Maria, dau. of Joost Carelsz, June 12, 1678; their son, Carel³ De Bevoise, m. Margaret, dau. of Jean Merserole; their son, Jan⁴ De Bevoise, m. Jane Rapelje, dau. of Joris and Agnes Berrian(a); their son, Jacobus⁵ De Bevoise, m. Maria, dau. of Abraham Cook; their son, Abraham⁶ De Bevoise, m. Jane Kowenoven; their son, Gabriel⁷ De Bevoise, m. Mary, dau. of Covert De Bevoise; their son, James⁸ De Bevoise, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac De Bevoise and Jane, dau. of Joris De Bevoise, his wife; their son, Gabriel⁹ De Bevoise, mentioned in the text, father of Anna Schoonmaker De Bevoise Greene, who traces through six lines to Carel¹ De Bevoise.

(a) Agnes Berrian was dau. of Cornelius J. and Jannetje (Stryker) Berrian. Joris was son of Daniel and Sarah (Klock) Rapelje, and grandson of Joris Jansen de Rapelje and Catalyn, dau. of Joris Trico. This Joris Trico is an ancestor also of Mr. Greene through Margaret Vanderbilt, Margaret Hoogland, William D. and Annetje (Bergen) Hoogland, and Sarah (Rapelje) Bergen, who was dau. of Joris and Catalyn (Trico) Rapelje above.

† Hendrick Joachimson¹ Schoonmaker, a native of Hamburg, Germany, came to N. A. as a lieutenant of the Dutch W. I. service about 1654; was an innkeeper, Fort Orange, 1659; his company in 1660 went to Esopus to fight the Indians; at end of his service he remained there; m. Elsie Jans (dau. Jan Van Brestede and Engeltje Jans), wid. of Adrian Petersen Van Alcmaar. He d. about 1681; she d. Sept. 26, 1684, having m. (2) Cornelis Barrentse Sleight. Their eldest son was Joachim Hendrickse² Schoonmaker, b. Aug. 1, 1679; d. 1713; m. (1) Petronella, dau. of Cornelis B. Sleight and Tryntje Tysse Bos, his wife; m. (2) Anna, dau. of Fred and Margaret Hussey. They had fifteen children. Joachem,³ the fourteenth child, m. Lydia Rosekrans. Martinus,⁴ the

Bevoise, b. at East Williamsburgh, L. I., Aug. 23, 1875; she was educated at Packer Institute, Brooklyn, and Miss Porter's School, Springfield, Mass. They reside at Glen Ridge, N. J., where they are both members and active in the Congregational Church. Mr. Greene is a member of Alpha Delta Phi fraternity, a Life member in the N. Y. Society of Sons of the Revolution, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, N. Y., the Veteran Association of the Seventh Regiment, the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, and Hereditary member of the Society of War Veterans, Seventh Regiment.* He served in the Seventh Regiment for eleven years, including the Brooklyn R. R. strike riots, 1895, and the "Guinea" War at Croton Dam. One child:

742 i. Mary Winslow Greene, b. April 19, 1906.

405. EDNA MUNSON⁷ GREENE (Richard H.,⁸ William W.,⁹ Richard,¹⁰ James,¹¹ William,² William¹), b. at Washington Heights, N. Y. C., July 11, 1874; m. Jan. 11, 1905, Augustus Thatcher Holbrook,†

fifth child, b. March 1, 1737; m. Jan. 27, 1761, Mary Bassett(*a*), b. Feb. 23, 1739; he was one of the ministers of the Dutch Church; d. Flatbush, May 20, 1824; she d. April 27, 1819. Jacobus,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1774; m. Gitty Vandervoort, d. Jan. 14, 1847. Nicholas⁶ Schoonmaker, b. Jan. 18, 1822; m. Dec. 24, 1845, Gertrude Onderdonk(*b*), b. July 31, 1825; he d. May 6, 1857. Mary Schoonmaker⁷ De Bevoise, mother of Anna S. Greene in text.

(*a*) Mary Bassett is Mrs. Greene's only New England ancestor unless Maria Cook, wife of Jacobus⁶ De Bevoise, and dau. of Abraham Cook, may have been from there.

(*b*) Adriaen¹ Onderdonk, a Swede, came to New Castle, Del., was father of Andries,² who removed to Long Island, N. Y.; m. Maria, dau. of Dirk Janse Van der Vliet, Nov. 11, 1683; their son, Andries,³ b. 1686; m. 1706, Gertrude Lott, dau. of Henry and Catrina De Witt, they had ten children, of whom was Adriaen,⁴ b. 1726; m. 1755, Maria Hegeman, and had Joseph,⁵ b. 1766, m. 1789, Dorothy Monfort, b. Dec. 21, 1767, dau. of Jacob P. and Dorothy (Duryee) Onderdonk. They had Adrian,⁶ b. 1795; m. 1819, Anna, dau. of Peter and Gertrude (Suydam) Wyckoff, the parents of Gertrude Onderdonk above. M. W. Greene is descended from Cornelius B. Sleight, as well as Dirk Van der Vliet and Jacob Vanderbilt, who m. the widow of Andrew² Onderdonk above.

* It was not stated on p. 48, that Mr. Greene's father was a member of the Society of War Veterans, Seventh Regiment; he has been Secretary sixteen years, except one year, when he was President.

† Thomas¹ Holbrook was from Broadway, Eng.; his wife, Jane, d. before April 24, 1677; his son, Capt. John² Holbrook, came with his father according to ship list, aged eleven, in 1635, but he was probably b. 1620. He commanded the local company in Philips War, and d. Nov. 23, 1699. Capt. John had two wives, the first Elizabeth, dau. of John Stream of Weymouth, was the mother of his children. His son, John³ Holbrook, m. Abigail, dau. of the brave Capt. Michael Pierce, who was killed in battle with the Indians, March 26, 1676; he settled in Scituate; his son, John⁴ Holbrook, b. Nov. 19, 1686; m. May 3, 1709, Sarah Chittenden, b. Feb. 6, 1694; Thomas⁵ Holbrook, b. June 24, 1713; m. June 2, 1735, Margaret Doane, dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Atwood) Doane, b. March 6, 1711, and d. aged 77; Thomas⁶ Holbrook, b. Jan. 30, 1740; m. Hannah Harding, dau. of Joshua and Eunice (Newcomb?) Harding, b. Feb. 11, 1744; d. June 4, 1806; Solomon⁷ Holbrook, b. June 20, 1776; d. May 20, 1807; m. Thankful Rich; Anthony⁸ Holbrook, b. Oct. 13, 1797; m. Hannah Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1810; Isaac S.⁹ Holbrook, m. Dec. 25, 1869, Emily Babson, parents of Augustus Thatcher¹⁰ Holbrook in the text. A. T. Holbrook traces to Capt. John Gorham (who was mortally wounded in the swamp fight) through his dau. Lydia, wife of Hon. John Thatcher, Temperance, wife of Edward Sturges, as well as through his son, Lt.-Col. John Gorham (also of Philips War), whose



b. Feb. 18, 1872; son of Isaac Standish and Emily (Babson*) Holbrook. He is manager for the New England States of the Nernst Lamp Co. (a Westinghouse interest), with his headquarters at Boston, Mass. He is also interested in the Excess Indicator Company.

son was Col. Shubael, and grandson David Gorham (both at Louisburgh in the French War). That is: three lines to Capt. John Gorham, John Howland and the Tillies of the *Mayflower*, the children, having lines to all these in addition, through each of Mrs. Holbrook's parents, count five distinct lines to same.

† James¹ Babson was in Salem, Mass., 1637; he came with his mother, Isabel, who d. April 6, 1661; he m. Nov. 16, 1647, Elinor Hill; she d. March 14, 1714; he d. Dec. 21, 1683. John,² b. Nov. 27, 1660; m. Nov. 8, 1686, Dorcas, b. Jan. 18, 1666, dau. of Josiah Elwell; both d. in 1737. John,³ b. Dec. 14, 1691; m. July, 1715, Mary Butman, b. 1697, dau. of John and Sarah (Robinson) Butman; he d. June 1, 1720. William,⁴ of Squam, b. Nov. 4, 1719; m. 1743, Martha, dau. of Deac. John Haraden(a). William was lost overboard about 1749, aet. 30. William,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1749; m. (1) April 17, 1777, Anna, b. 1754, dau. of Rev. John Rogers of Gloucester, Mass., b. at Kittery (now Eliot), Me., Aug. 7, 1719; m. (2) Jan. 28, 1748, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel(b) and Abigail (Norwood)(c) Ellery, b. June 21, 1723; d. Feb., 1766. John Rogers was a graduate of Harvard, 1739, and d. Oct. 4, 1782. William⁵ Babson and Anna, his wife, had: John,⁶ b. March 2, 1781; d. June 8, 1825, aet. 44; he m. Sept. 6, 1804, Abigail Hues, b. Nov. 27, 1782; d. June 8, 1825. They had: William Rogers⁷ Babson, b. Aug. 1, 1807, Wiscasset, Me.; m. Portland, Me., Dec. 24, 1831, Charlotte Gorham, b. June 19, 1810, dau. of William Gorham(d), 1778-1849, and Charlotte Beals, 1792-1868, dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Lilly (Davis) Beals; she was dau. of Capt. Elijah Davis of Dorchester, Mass. William R. had a dau., Emily⁸ Babson, b. Feb. 17, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Isaac S. Holbrook, these are the parents of A. T. Holbrook in the text.

Rev. Jno. Rogers, above (1719-1782), was son of Rev. John Rogers, also of Kittery, who m. Oct. 16, 1718, Susanna, dau. of Major John Whipple, b. July 15, 1657; d. June 27, 1722; m. June 26, 1681, Catharine Layton, b. June, 1658; d. Jan. 10, 1721. Susanna Whipple was b. April 3, 1606; d. Oct. 22, 1779; her husband was son of John Rogers of Ipswich, b. July 7, 1666; grad. Harvard, 1684, and d. Dec. 28, 1745; he m. March 4, 1691, Martha, b. 1670; d. March 9, 1759, aet. 89; dau. of William Whittingham, of Ipswich, grad. Harvard, 1660; m. Mary Lawrence, dau. of John Lawrence, who went to N. Y., 1662, and became Alderman and Mayor. Martha Whittingham was b. in Rowley, Mass.; her father was son of John and Martha (Hubbard) Whittingham. John Rogers (1666-1691) was son of John Rogers, b. Jan., 1630; grad. Harvard, 1649; m. Elizabeth Dennison, b. 1641; d. June 13, 1623, aet. 82; dau. Maj.-Gen. Daniel

Correction, on page 84, six lines from bottom, after Anthony Holbrook, b. Oct. 13, 1797; m. Hannah Smith. It should read: Isaac S. Holbrook, b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Dec. 25, 1869.

(a) Deac. John³ Haraden, b. Nov. 11, 1695; m. Dec. 25, 1718, Martha, b. 1668, dau. of Nathaniel Coit, b. 1659; he was son of John Coit, Jr., and Mary Stevens, who were m. May 21, 1652; Deac. John,³ was son of Capt. John² Haraden, b. Aug. 7, 1663; m. Feb. 7, 1693, Sarah, dau. of Lieut. John Giddings of Chebasco; he d. Nov. 11, 1724, aet. 61; she d. Oct. 10, 1722, aet. about 49. He was son of Edward¹ Haraden, who was of Ipswich, 1651; d. May 17, 1683, Gloucester, Mass.

(b) Nathaniel Ellery, b. 1683, son of William, who was of Gloucester about 1663; who m. (2) June 13, 1676, Mary, dau of John and Mary (Stevens) Coit (super), b. June 4, 1655. He d. Dec. 9, 1696.

(c) Abigail Norwood, b. 1689, dau. of Francis, of Gloucester, who m. Oct. 15, 1663, Elizabeth Coldam. It is said he was active in the English Revolution and fled to this country on the restoration of Charles II.

(d) William Gorham, was son of Benjamin Gorham, who m. Oct. 15, 1775, Desire Thatcher. Benjamin was son of David Gorham and Abigail Sturges, and Desire was dau. of John Thatcher and Content Norton. David was son of Col. Shubal and Mary Thatcher Gorham. John Thatcher was son of Col. John Thatcher and Desire Sturges Dimock; this Col. John Thatcher and Mary Thatcher, above, were children of John Thatcher, who m. (1) Nov. 6, 1664, Rebecca, dau. of John Winslow, and had Mary Thatcher, who m. Col. Shubal Gorham; John Thatcher m. (2) Jan. 1, 1680, Lydia Gorham, and had Col. John Thatcher; hence A. T. A. is a descendant of John Thatcher through each wife.

Mrs. Holbrook attended Rutgers Female College and Miss Ely's School, on Riverside Drive, N. Y. City. She is a member of the Ely School Club, the Daughters of Lafayette Post, G. A. R., and a life member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and Society of Mayflower Descendants, N. Y., and the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society. Mr. A. T. Holbrook, before his business took him to Boston, was a member of the Sixth Company, Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y. He is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, N. Y. Mrs. Holbrook is a member of the Presbyterian Church in N. Y., where she retains her membership. They reside in Allston, a suburb of Boston. Children:

- 743 i. Henrietta Greene⁶ Holbrook, b. Nov. 10, 1905; d. Nov. 12, 1905, Brookline, Mass.
- 744 ii. Gertrude Emily Holbrook, b. Nov. 10, 1905, Brookline, Mass.
- 745 iii.

408. ALICE⁷ GREEN (James F.,⁶ James W.,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. July 9, 1866, at Haverstraw, N. Y., educated at E. Orange, N. J.; after her graduation went with her mother as a missionary among the Mormons, Utah, Sept., 1884, where she worked fifteen years; broken health, caused by over-work, compelled her retirement and she went with her mother to San Diego, Cal., where the climate has done wonders for both of them. Alice is cashier and bookkeeper in an Insurance house.

409. JAMES WILSON⁷ GREEN (James F.,⁶ James W.,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 16, 1869, Haverstraw, N. Y. When his mother and sister went west he went with them. He was educated at Deer Lodge College, Montana, where he took the course in the School of Mines, and has since been engaged in mining engineering and assaying. He is now located at Los Angeles, Cal.

410. LOWELL⁷ GREEN (Sidney H.,⁶ James W.,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 24, 1877, E. Orange, N. J. He succeeded to the business of his father, now the A. H. Green Co., locked corner boxes and box shooks, of which he is vice-president, the office is 97-101 Warren St., N. Y. He resides at E. Orange, N. J. He is unmarried.

Dennison (1613-1682) and Patience, dau. of Gov. Thos. Dudley, his wife. Gov. Dudley, b. 1606; d. July 31, 1683, aet. 76. He was Governor of Massachusetts, 1634-35, 1640-41, 1645-46, 1650-51.

John Rogers, above, b. 1630; grad. Harvard, 1649; chosen President of Harvard, 1678, but declined; chosen again, 1683, accepted, and d. July 2, 1684.

There has been a great deal of confusion in these lines, but I hope the tangle is untwisted in a measure at least. *Vide, N. E. H. & G. Register, XIII, 63; XXXIV, 36; VIII, 167; XXVII, 137.*

411. MABEL ANSTICE⁷ GREEN (Sidney H.,⁶ James W.,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. E. Orange, N. J., Sept. 25, 1880; m. Oct. 1, 1903, Benjamin Halstead Shepard of the same place, son of Benjamin Shepard, a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants by right of descent from Bradford, Brewster, Warren, Standish, Alden and Mullins. Mr. B. H. Shepard is an architect (firm of Davis, McGrath & Shepard, N. Y. C.). He was educated at Mass. Institute of Technology. They have no children.

418. CLARENCE⁷ WARD (Ella C.⁶ Green, Sidney,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 11, 1884. He was grandson on the paternal side of Rev. Ferdinand DeWitt Ward. After the death of his mother he lived with his uncle, Frederick Deming Green at Thompson, Conn. He graduated at Pomfret School, 1901, entered Princeton University the next year, graduated A. B., 1905. He received a scholarship in archeology for three years, the last being a travelling fellowship. Received his A. M., 1906, and will return to study for Ph.D. He m. July 15, 1907, Helen Eschbaugh, dau. of Danl. Oscar and Catharine G. (Otis) Eschbaugh, b. Jan. 25, 1885, educated at Holyoke College, S. Hadley, Mass., where she graduated A. B., 1907.

421. EDITH WARREN⁷ STERLING (Mary L.⁶ Green, Frederick W.,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 13, 1872; m. Oct. 15, 1901, at Trinity Congregational Church, E. Orange, N. J., Dr. Francis Carter Wood of N. Y. C. He is a graduate, B. S., of Ohio State College, 1891, and the Medical Department of Columbia University (M. D.), 1894. He was chosen Demonstrator, Columbia, 1898; Instructor, 1899; Adjunct Professor, 1904. They reside at 201 W. 55th St., New York. She is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. Children:

- 746 i. Eleanor Carter⁸ Wood, b. Oct. 9, 1902.
- 747 ii. Edith Sterling Wood, b. March 10, 1905.
- 748 iii. Mary Lydia Wood, b. May 14, 1906.

422. ELEANOR AUGUSTA⁷ STERLING (Mary L.⁶ Green, Frederick W.,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 13, 1875; m. May 24, 1905, Luther Stowell Clark. He is with a broker's firm in New York. She is a member of the New Jersey Society of Mayflower Descendants. They reside at 13 Lawn Ridge Road, Orange, N. J. Children:

- 749 i. Charles Sterling⁸ Clark, b. March 21, 1906.
- 750 ii. Kathryn Carter Clark, b. Aug. 23, 1908.

425. HARRY WESTERN⁷ GREEN (Frederick M.,⁶ Frederick W.,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 14, 1881; m. June 13, 1906, Emma Louise Beutel, dau. of George and Amelia Beutel. He is a stock broker. One child:

- 751 i. Harry Beutel⁸ Green, b. March 23, 1907.

429. FREDERICK WARREN⁷ WRIGHT (Caroline A.⁶ Green, Frederick W.,⁵ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. July 23, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Grace Simis of Minneapolis, Minn. He studied for two years at the N. Y. Law School, and was admitted to the bar in N. Y. in 1903, and later was admitted to practice in the U. S. Court. He is engaged as attorney and solicitor of patents at 2 Rector St., N. Y. C. His firm is Chrystie and Wright.* He resides in the Bronx, N. Y. C. One child:

752 i. Richard Simis⁸ Wright, b. Oct. 12, 1906.

431. CAROLINE DRESBACH⁷ GREEN (Henry W.,⁶ Frederick W.,⁵ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 6, 1885; she lives in Lancaster, Ohio, with her uncle, William Dresbach of that city.

435. JOSEPH HORACE⁷ GOODSPEED (Nancy G.⁶ Hayden, Nancy⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 14, 1845. He received his early education at Cheshire Academy, Cheshire, Bacon Academy, Colchester, Hartford High School, and was prepared for college by Rev. Mr. Hitchings at East Haddam, entered Trinity College in 1862 (Class of '66) but the death of his father obliged him to leave and he went into the business. In Aug., 1865, he went west and entered the banking house of Kountz Bros. at Denver, Col.; during his residence there (1865-70) he was vice-president of the Colorado National Bank, Denver; cashier of Rocky Mountain National Bank, Central City; treasurer of Gilpin Co. In Aug., 1870, he was made cashier and paymaster of the Kansas City, St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R. R., with headquarters at St. Joseph, Mo. In 1875 he became general auditor of the "Joy roads" of the west. The next year, through Charles Francis Adams, chairman of the Railway Commissioners, he received the appointment of supervisor of R. R. accounts for State of Mass., which he held until 1881. In that year he received the appointment of general auditor of the corporations under Thos. Nickerson's management, *i. e.*, Atlantic & Pacific, Sonora, California Southern, Mexican Central R. Rs., the Pueblo Smelting Co. and San Diego Land Co. He was elected treasurer of the West End R. R., Boston, Dec., 1887; when it was leased he became comptroller of the Boston Electric, 1897. July 1, 1899, became treasurer of the Mass. Electric Co., which he still holds.

* Information has come to me, too late for mention in its proper place, that the Wright family were early residents of Sherbourn Falls and Coleren in western Massachusetts, whence they emigrated after the Indian troubles in the Deerfield region, to Oneida Castle and Lake Oneida, N. Y. Henry Christopher Wright, the father of Jas. Frederick and grandfather of F. Warren Wright in the text, went to Oswego, where he operated boats on the canal, together with a flour mill and country store. He had seven sons who survived, to wit: i. Henry Latimer, living at Duluth; ii. James Frederick (m. 202, above); iii. Samuel Henry, of South Bend, Ind.; iv. Chas. Sloan, Minneapolis, Minn., and three who d. young. Henry C. m. Ann Sloan, a family from the North of Ireland to New Hampshire, 1668; his mother was Mary Latimer.



NANCY GREENE GOODSPEED

Born October 29 1820

Died October 10 1899



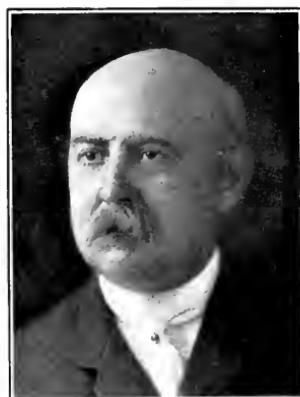
MORTON GOODSPEED

Born February 3 1895



JOSEPH H. GOODSPEED Jr.

Born March 22 1899



JOSEPH HORACE GOODSPEED

Born January 14, 1845

He m. Jan. 27, 1887, Arobel, dau. of Jno. Dwight and Maria Elizabeth (Wesson) Morton,* she was b. Dec. 10, 1863. They are both members of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Mass., and reside in Boston. He was a member of Delta Psi in college, and is a Knight Templar Mason. In 1901 Trinity gave him an honorary M. A. Children:

753 i. Morton⁸ Goodspeed, b. Feb. 3, 1895.
 754 ii. Jese Joseph Horace Goodspeed, Jr., b. March 22, 1899.

436. GEORGIANNA⁷ GOODSPED (Nancy G.⁶ Hayden, Nancy⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. July 21, 1848; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Charles Belden Warner (227). They lived at Goodspeed's Landing, East Haddam, where she d. April 5, 1889. One child:

464 i. George Goodspeed⁸ Warner, b. April 5, 1889; d. April 17, 1889. (Repeated from page 55.)

438. GEORGE EDWARD⁷ GOODSPED, JR. (Nancy G.⁶ Hayden, Nancy⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 22, 1859, at East Haddam; m. (1) at Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1886, Isabel Sprague Goddard, b. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 30, 1860, dau. of Charles A. and Isabel (Neal) Goddard. Mr. Goddard was b. at Barre. Mrs. Goodspeed d. April 22, 1887. He m. (2) June 6, 1894, Gertrude Gale, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 21, 1867, dau. of Cicero C. and Mary Abigail (Frederickson) Gale. The family came from Gilmanton, N. H. Mr. Goodspeed graduated in 1880 from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University. He was a member of Berzelius Society. They live at Watertown, Mass. He is treasurer of the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co., 87 Milk St., Boston. Children:

755 i. George Edward⁸ Goodspeed, 3d, b. April 16, 1887, at Roslindale.
 756 ii. Hayden Goodspeed, b. April 5, 1895, at Watertown.

441. GEORGIAN EVELYN⁷ MORRIS (Cora W.⁶ Greene, Oliver,⁵ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 18, 1866, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Nov. 11, 1896, Francis Arnold Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1852, at Woonsocket (Smithfield), R. I., son of Arnold and Louisa (Morse)

* Richard¹ Morton was freeman at Hartford, Conn., 1669, and d. April 3, 1710; his son Abraham,² of Hartford, b. May 12, 1676, m. May 8, 1701, Sarah Kellogg; he d. Feb. 28, 1765; Richard³ Morton, b. Oct. 1, 1704, m. Feb. 25, 1731, Mary Wait; moved to Athol, Mass. Jeremiah,⁴ b. Nov. 20, 1733, m. Alice Ford, Nov. 30, 1766; Jeremiah, Jr.,⁵ b. Nov. 30, 1781, m. Olive Morse, March 30, 1809, and d. Feb. 1, 1854. John Dwight⁶ Morton, b. Oct. 3, 1830, Athol Mass., m. Oct. 7, 1862, Maria E. Wesson. He d. Feb. 17, 1903. Maria E. Wesson, b. Hardwick, Mass., March 29, 1841, dau. of William Cutter and Elizabeth (Jones) Wesson. Arobel Morton Goodspeed in the text was dau. of John D. and Maria E. (Wesson) Morton. She is also a descendant of Elder William Brewster and Stephen Hopkins of the *Mayflower* on her mother's side. The children therefore are eligible to the Society of Mayflower Descendants on both sides, having eight ancestors among the passengers of that vessel.

Smith, who are living in Providence, R. I. F. A. Smith is a mechanician and draftsman. They reside in Detroit, Mich. No children.

442. ETHEL ALICE⁷ MORRIS (Cora W.⁶ Greene, Oliver,⁶ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 17, 1869, St. Louis, Mo., removed with her mother and sister in 1905 to Detroit, Mich. She is unmarried.

443. RICHARD WESLEY⁷ McCULLAH (Katharine H.⁶ Greene, Oliver,⁶ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. April 3, 1887, St. Louis, Mo.; m. April 23, 1908, Caroline Grace Miller of St. Louis, Mo., b. Sept. 23 1887, at Keokuk, Iowa, dau. of James Henry Miller, b. Nov. 15, 1854, at Monticello, Ill., and Cynthia Eliza Kelly, his wife, b. Nov. 7, 1854, at Waterford, O. He shows something of his mother's musical talent. Until his marriage he resided with his aunt in St. Louis. One child:

757 i. Dorothy Beatrice⁸ McCullah, b. Jan. 18, 1909.

445. MABEL ESTELLE⁷ BRADLEY (Mary Alice⁶ Greene, Oliver,⁶ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 25, 1867, East Haddam, Conn.; m. at St. Louis, Dec. 17, 1889, Alexander Sutherland, b. May 1, 1855, Toronto, Canada. He is a real estate lawyer and insurance man. They live at Buffalo, N. Y., where he was naturalized. He was son of Alexander Sutherland, who was b. Leicester, Caithness, Scotland, and Ann Agnes Grafton, his wife, b. 1815, Eglington, Ontario. One child:

758 i. Alice Grafton⁸ Sutherland, b. May 25, 1892.

446. GEORGE DOUGLAS⁷ BRADLEY (Mary Alice⁶ Greene, Oliver,⁶ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 22, 1873, Jonesboro, Tenn. He lives in St. Louis, has been for many years in the grain business but is now in real estate. He is unmarried. I learn he has dropped the first name and is now Douglas Bradley.

447. MARY ALICE⁷ BRADLEY (Mary Alice⁶ Green, Oliver,⁶ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), "Elsie," b. June 5, 1876, St. Louis; m. Sept. 25, 1899, Wm. Edward Rolfe of St. Louis, b. Jan. 1, 1875, son of John Osgood and Catharine R. (LeCraw) Rolfe, both b. at Newburyport, Mass., 1849; his grandfather was Ebenezer Rolfe, b. 1817; m. Margaret Scott of the same place. Catharine R. LeCraw was dau. of William, b. at Marblehead, Mass., 1823, who m. Caroline R. Cook, b. 1822, Newburyport, Mass. W. E. Rolfe graduated at Washington University. He is a civil engineer in the city of St. Louis. One child:

759 i. William Douglas⁸ Rolfe, b. June 25, 1900, St. Louis, Mo.

449. EDWARD HERBERT⁷ BROADWELL (Evelyn A.⁶ Greene, Oliver,⁶ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. June 6, 1873, St. Louis;



STANLEIGH WINSLOW MACGURN



DONALD GREENE

m. March 4, 1902, Imogene Gregory, b. Jan. 8, 1878, dau. of Charles and Jane Gregory. He is vice-pres. of the Fisk Rubber Tire Co. at Chicopee Falls, Springfield, Mass. They reside in Detroit, Mich. No children.

452. **GEORGIAN OLIVE⁷ MACGURN** (Fannie R.⁶ Greene, Oliver,⁵ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 11, 1878, Rock Ferry, Cheshire, Eng.; graduated at the Woman's College, B. E. (Bachelor of English), Frederick City, Md. She and her sister, Elizabeth Adelaide Macgurn, reside with their parents. They are unmarried.

454. **STANLEIGH WINSLOW⁷ MACGURN** (Fannie R.⁶ Greene, Oliver,⁵ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. at Toronto, Canada, Oct. 27, 1884, was prepared for college at the Detroit High School and Thacher School, Casa de Piedra, Cal., entered Yale from Oswego, N. Y., in the class of 1906. He d. at the Yale Infirmary, after a very brief illness from appendicitis, Dec. 12, 1904. The testimony of his classmates and those who knew him best, is: "He had led a clean and sincere life, active in religious work, and with praiseworthy purpose to play a man's part in college and the world." There is a sadness in the ending of most lives, but such a death at the time the promise of usefulness was just showing itself, when religion and education had fitted him for a place in the front rank, then the loss is greatest and hardest to be understood.

456. **DONALD⁷ GREENE** (Oliver H.,⁶ Oliver,⁵ Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. April 23, 1886, St. Louis, Mo.; graduated at Yale University, 1908. He is a member of the N. Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution, and Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York. He is now, 1909, on a ranch at Phenix, Arizona.

457-59. Children of Jas. M.⁶ Willey (Lucretia B.⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), have answered none of my many letters.

461. **AGNES ELIZABETH⁷ BABCOCK** (Sarah L.⁶ Willey, Lucretia B.⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. July 10, 1865; m. Nov. 26, 1896, William McKinney, son of George and Frances (Chickering) McKinney of Aledo, Ills. Children:

- 760 i. George Willey⁸ McKinney, b. July 31, 1898.
- 761 ii. Kathryn Lucretia McKinney, b. July 15, 1901.
- 762 iii. Herbert Chickering McKinney, b. Jan. 17, 1903.

462. **SARAH LUCRETIA⁷ BABCOCK** (Sarah L.⁶ Willey, Lucretia B.⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. April 29, 1867; m. at St. Augustine, Fla., March 28, 1908, Geo. O'Brien. They live at 45 Chamber St., Boston, Mass.

468. EUGENE⁷ BOARDMAN (Mary G.⁶ Warner, Mary A.⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. May 15, 1865; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Gertrude Douglas of Savannah, Ga., dau. of Charles and Abbie (Keeney) (Meyer) Douglas of East Haddam. Charles was brother of George (C. W. Bradley), who m. (215) Mary Alice Greene; they were sons of George, who d. April 15, 1863, aet. 62, and Clarissa Lewis, who d. Sept. 24, 1867, aet. 56. Mr. Boardman lives at East Haddam, he is proprietor of the spoon and silver-plate works established by his grandfather, to which his father, Norman S. Boardman, succeeded. He has been many years director of the New England National Bank. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution of Conn. Children:

763 i. Norman Douglas⁸ Boardman, b. Sept. 20, 1893.
 764 ii. Lydia Boardman, b. Jan. 19, 1896.

469. GRACE WARNER⁷ BOARDMAN (Mary G.⁶ Warner, Mary A.⁵ Green, Oliver,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. at East Haddam, Jan. 21, 1874; m. Nov. 18, 1897, Burton Leonard Lawton of Meriden, Conn. He is a graduate of Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 1893, a manufacturer, address, 91 Lincoln St., Meriden, Conn. Children:

765 i. Mary Boardman⁸ Lawton, b. Oct. 31, 1898.
 766 ii. Dorothy Lawton, b. Oct. 18, 1900.

471. EDWARD MORTIMER⁷ CHAPMAN (Maria⁶ Shepard, Maria T.⁵ Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 27, 1862; educated at Morgan School and Yale University, where he graduated, A. B., 1884; B. D., 1890. He has been pastor of Congregational churches at Rochester, N. H., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; associate pastor of the Central Church, Worcester, Mass. Rev. Mr. Chapman, is now acting pastor of church at Lyme, Conn. He is the author of *The Dynamic of Christianity* and numerous articles in the *Homiletic Review* and other magazines, and was at one time lecturer in the Yale Divinity School. He m. at Essex, Conn., June 28, 1894. Isabel Northrup, b. at Sherman, Conn., July 19, 1864, dau. of Jno. E. Northrup. Children:

767 i. Edward Northrup⁸ Chapman, b. April 4, 1895.
 768 ii. Lucia Tully Chapman, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

472. MARION GREENE⁷ CHAPMAN (Maria⁶ Shepard, Maria T.⁵ Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. July 11, 1864; for a time teacher in the Public School at Hartford, Conn.; m. Aug. 13, 1902, Charles Porter Botsford, b. at Cromwell, Conn., Sept. 22, 1870. He graduated M. D. at Yale Medical College, 1894, and practiced his profession at Hartford, where he is also Superintendent of Health. No children.

473. ANNIE BLISS' CHAPMAN (Maria G.^o Shepard, Maria T.^o Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 31, 1866; educated at the Normal School, Framingham and Radcliff College, where she spent three years in study, but not with a view to a degree. She was for a time principal of one of the public schools, Hartford, and later taught in the Worcester Normal School. She m. Nov. 4, 1903, George Henry Haynes, b. March 20, 1866, at Sturbridge, Mass., son of Henry Dutton and Eliza Marshall (Carter) Haynes. He graduated at Amherst College, A. B., 1887, and received his Ph.D. from Johns-Hopkins in 1893. He is professor of history and economics in Worcester Polytechnic Institute, member of American Historical Association, American Antiquarian Society, American Political Science Association, Secretary of the Worcester Associated Charities since 1894. Author of *The Election of Senators, N. Y.*, Holt, 1906, *American Public Problems*, edited by R. C. Ringwalt; *A Know Nothing Legislature* Am. Hist. Assn. Report, 1896, Vol. I; *Popular Control of Senatorial Elections, Political Science Quarterly*, Vol. XX; *Representation and Suffrage in Massachusetts, 1620-1691*, John Hopkins Univ. Studies in history and political science, 12th series; *Representation in State Legislatures*, Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science publication No. 284, etc. No children.

474. KATE SHEPARD' CHAPMAN (Maria G.^o Shepard, Maria T.^o Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. June 28, 1868; educated at Framingham Normal School; was for a time teacher at Newtonville, Mass. She m. Jan. 5, 1898, Albert Denley Auryansen, b. April 17, 1868. He is asst.-secretary of the American Trust Co., Milk St., Boston, Mass. They reside at Newtonville, Mass. Children:

769 i. Katherine Wellington^o Auryansen, b. Oct. 15, 1902.
 770 ii. Winslow Chapman Auryansen, b. Feb. 3, 1906.

476. FREDERICK SHEPARD' CHAPMAN (Maria G.^o Shepard, Maria T.^o Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 11, 1871; educated at the Morgan School, Clinton, and at Yale University, where he graduated (A. B.) 1894; taught at Stamford and New London, Conn. He was employed by the U. S. engineers on the fortifications at Plum Island, and improvement of harbors on Long Island Sound, more recently in the Philippines, as supervisor-treasurer, Island of Panay, Province of Capiz, at present he is district-engineer of Fifth District, comprising Provinces of Bulocan and Nueva Ecja, on the Island of Luzon. He m. at New London, Jan. 8, 1907, Mary Sherman Gardner, b. Feb. 19, 1878. They live in the town of Malolos, P. I., and have one daughter:

771 i. Susan Gardner Chapman, b. May 26, 1908, Manila, P. I.

477. ROBERT⁷ CHAPMAN (Maria G.^o Shepard, Maria T.^o Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 3, 1873; educated

at Morgan School Clinton, and engaged in the leather business, Boston, Mass. He m. Sept. 27, 1904, Clarissa Smith Hastings, b. Feb. 11, 1880; graduated, A. B., at Wellesley College, 1904. They live in West Newton, Mass. His business is in Boston. Children:

772 i. Dorothy Ann^s Chapman, b. Sept. 2, 1905.
773 ii. Margaret Shepard Chapman, b. Jan. 15, 1909.

479. FLORENCE MARIA⁷ CHAPMAN (Maria G.⁶ Shepard, Maria T.⁵ Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 3, 1879; educated Mt. Holyoke. She lives at the homestead, Saybrook, where all the children of Mrs. Chapman were born and grew up.

480. HOWARD TULLY⁷ CHAPMAN (Maria G.⁶ Shepard, Maria T.⁵ Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 18, 1881; educated at Morgan School, Clinton, Conn. Engaged in business at Saybrook of various kinds. He lives at the homestead, in that part of the town called Oyster River. Strictly speaking the town is "Old Saybrook," having been cut off from the division known as Saybrook many years ago, but common parlance and P. O. authorities recognize Old Saybrook as Saybrook, and the principal part of municipal Saybrook as Deep River, Conn.

481. FREDERICK SHEPARD⁷ McMURRAY (Charlotte L.⁶ Shepard, Maria T.⁵ Green, Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Herkimer, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1878; educated at the public schools of Hartford, Conn., and Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. He was for a while on the New York schoolship *St. Mary's*, of which he was at one time third officer; he was afterwards quartermaster on board the *Harvard* during the battle of Santiago Bay, and first officer of the dry-dock *Dewey* during her memorable voyage from Chesapeake Bay to the Phillipines. He has since been first officer of a freight steamer of the N. Y. and Cuba Mail Steamship Co., then executive officer of the schoolship *Enterprise* in Boston harbor, maintained by the State of Massachusetts, and is now first officer of Merton F. Plant's yacht *Iolanda*.

486. LEWIS⁷ SUTTON (Carolina A.⁶ Green, Timothy F.,⁵ Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 16, 1872; m. Nov. 29, 1893, Minnie B. Scott, b. July 26, 1871. They have lived at Malden, but will soon remove to Princeton, Ill. She is a dau. of Edward and Mary (Wolfersberger) Scott. One child:

774 i. Laurence^s Sutton, b. Nov. 17, 1896.

487. EDWARD RAYMOND⁷ GREEN (Timothy F.,⁶ Timothy F.,⁵ Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Malden, Ill., Oct. 20, 1874; m. in Denison, Iowa, July 15, 1900, Emma Griffith Downs, b. at Clayton, N. J., July 31, 1876, dau. of Edward and Lucy (Graham) Downs. He is cashier of the First National Bank, Overton, Neb.

490. MARY HORTENSE⁷ GREEN (Timothy F.,⁸ Timothy F.,⁹ Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Lee Co., Ill., Nov. 12, 1878; m. at Audubon, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1898, Frank Carpenter, son of Albert H. and Nancy A. Carpenter. He is a farmer. They reside in Overton, Neb. Children:

- 775 i. Iva Hortense⁸ Carpenter, b. Nov. 7, 1899, Coon Rapids, Iowa.
- 776 ii. Frederick Luverne Carpenter, b. March 4, 1902, Coon Rapids, Iowa.
- 777 iii. Glen Edward Carpenter, b. Sept. 30, 1904, Overton, Neb.
- 778 iv. Sylvester Carpenter, b. Aug. 19, 1906, Overton, Neb.

493. WILLIAM DUDLEY⁷ GREEN (Timothy F.,⁸ Timothy F.,⁹ Timothy,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Horton, Kansas, Nov. 2, 1884; m. at Lexington, Neb., May 2, 1907, Julia Francoeur, b. April 29, 1890, dau. of Adolphus D. and Almira (Sandow) Francoeur. Mr. Green is in the employ of the Union Pacific R. R. at Kearney, Neb., where they reside. One child:

- 779 i. Hudson⁸ Green, b. Nov. 25, 1907.

188. MRS. RICHARD HENRY GREENE'S ancestry which should have been a note on page 48.

The scope of this work has expanded as it progressed. The author has endeavored to deal fairly and the same with all the members of the family and where possible to give the parentage or ancestry of their wives and husbands. In his own case the Bacon, Mayo, Hawes, Gorham and Howland families are sufficiently printed in Otis' *Barnstable Families*, Freeman's *Cape Cod*, etc.; the Marshall and Wilton families, in Marshall's *Ancestry of Grant*; Drake, in Vol. XXVII, *N. Y. Genealogical Record*; Winslow, in Dr. Holton's *Winslow Memorial*; Webb, in *Wilcoxsen, Meigs and Richard Webb*; and the maternal lines Todd, Dodge, Duffie, Roosevelt and Herring families were published by himself in 1867; Van Der Bilt is shown in *Early Settlers of Kings Co.*, and Bogart, in *N. Y. and N. Eng. Families*. It was unnecessary therefore to repeat these family histories. In the case of Mrs. Greene, neé Munson, her line to the first of the name in America is in the *Munson Genealogy*, II, 751, etc., only the note furnished by the present author, instead of Daniel and Rebecca (Johnson) Sperry, should read: Amos and Susanna (Lines) Sperry. Every branch of her family comes from New England, largely New Haven Colony, to wit.: Thomas Munson, William Bradley, Thomas Mix, Benjamin Wilmot, John Plume, Sylvester Baldwin, Thomas Beach, Richard Platt, David Atwater, Richard Mansfield, Henry Glover, Samuel Nettleton, John Alsopp, Richard Sperry, Ralph Lines, Thomas Dickerman, Joseph Peck, John Cooper, John Thompson, George Alcocke, Richard Palsgrave, Nicholas Street, Roger Alling, John Brockett, Abraham Doolittle, Roger

Prichard, Samuel Hotchkiss, John Winston, Thomas Tuttle, Richard Horton, Richard Olmstead, Thomas Benedict, Francis Bell, Joseph Crane, Robert Kitchell, Abraham Pierson and Edward Sheaffe. All the above ancestors were early colonists. Of these Mrs. Greene traces to Baldwin, Lines, Cooper, Olmstead and Benedict, each by two distinct lines, and to Richard Sperry three times; these are all English names, and there is not one of her ancestral lines, so far as I know, which is not English, unless it is in the family of Sears, to whom one tradition gives a French father, *i. e.*, Bastiaen Gazeau, but we will not undertake to untangle this line which has been attempted before with little success. Enough has been given above to show that this member of the family Greene came through many lines from England and New England, mostly New Haven, though she has descent, like the Greenes to whom she came, from Plymouth Colony, the Gorhams, Howlands, Tilleys and Sturges; also from Massachusetts Colony, Samuel Cooley and Samuel Chapin.

Lest some should wonder at the omission in the body of the work, where I tried to give what I could discover as full as possible in the case of every other one mentioned, I add this here.

It has been said: "she is just like the Greenes."—*Proverbs*, xxxi, 28.

P A R T I I.

ADDENDA.

I shall here give information concerning descendants between the third and seventh generations, obtained after the type was distributed, and then I will take up and finish the eighth generation.

THIRD GENERATION IN THE LINE OF DESIRE GREENE HINCKLEY.

5. DESIRE³ GREENE (William,² William¹), b. at Barnstable, Oct. 24, 1718. After long search, the division of her father's estate, as I said on page 60, gave me her married name; application to the Town Clerk, J. C. Bearse, Esq., brought word that he found no marriage of Desire to a Hinckley, but he found record of

Page, 17, line 29. Strike out last word on the line "descendants was wife of" and substitute "daughters, Olive Tinker, m. Daniel Jones, and had: i. Eliza Jones, who m. Noble Day; ii. Olivia Jones, m." Jeremiah Day in the text.

Page 23. Note. The new *Brainerd Genealogy*, 1909, supposes Abigail Brainerd m. Benjamin Green Goff, who was bap. 1757. I still doubt it, but will give the facts. Easthampton was named by settlers who came from Eastham, Mass., it was part of Middletown, east of Connecticut River. Benjamin Goff removed thence to Middle Haddam, where his wife d. July 23, 1823, aet. 56. Their children were: i. Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1787; d. Dec. 16, 1788; ii. Niel or Othniel, b. 1792; never m., and d. March 19, 1827; iii. Silence, m. Dec. 25, 1826, John Cole, who was bap. Oct. 25, 1795; d. Jan. 14, 1814; one of their children, Eliza Ann Cole, m. Asaph Brooks; iv. Julia Goff, bap. Aug. 25, 1799.

Nathaniel* and wife Desire, and gave me their children's names. The *Barnstable Patriot* later referred me to Josiah Hinckley, Esq., of Wollaston, Mass. He wanted to learn who were the parents of Desire Greene whom Nathaniel Hinckley married. He named the same three children and thought there were others who d. young. He gave their residence as Great Marshes, now West Barnstable, where Nathaniel was b., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Cobb) Hinckley, on Jan. 30, 1698, and d. April 27, 1779, aet. nearly 81 years. I am indebted to him for the following facts: Desire Greene Hinckley d. in the same place, June 5, 1759. They were both buried in the burial ground of that place and memorial stones mark the graves, hers reads: "she was buried with a still born child in her arms." Children b. in Barnstable:

780 i. Benjamin⁴ Hinckley, bap. May 24, 1747.
 781 ii. Nathaniel Hinckley, bap. March 19, 1748.
 782 iii. Sarah Hinckley, bap. June 29, 1751.

FOURTH GENERATION
 IN THE LINE OF DESIRE GREENE HINCKLEY.

780. BENJAMIN⁴ HINCKLEY (Desire³ Greene, William,² William¹), bap. May 24, 1747. In the War of the Revolution there was a Benjamin Hinckley commissioned First Lieut. April 20, 1776, in second Barnstable Company, also Benjamin Hinckley, enlisted Aug. 12, 1780, and discharged Oct. 30, 1780; the company went into regular service.

781. NATHANIEL⁴ HINCKLEY (Desire³ Greene, William,² William¹), bap. March 19, 1748; m. Jan. 2, 1771, Martha Blush or Blish,† b. July 14, 1749. In Freeman's Barnstable Regt., a Nathaniel Hinckley was private in Backus' company, 28 days from Oct. 4, 1777; ten days, Sept., 1778; eight days, April, 1779; four days,

* Samuel¹ Hinckley, the emigrant ancestor, came from Tenterden, Kent, Eng., to Scituate, Mass., in 1634, with wife Sarah, and four children, to wit.: Thomas, afterwards Governor, and three daughters; he had in Scituate, Samuel,² 1638; Samuel,³ 1639, and Samuel,⁴ b. Barnstable, July 24, 1642. He d. Oct. 31, 1662; she d. Aug. 18, 1656. Samuel² m. (1) Dec. 14, 1664, Mary, dau. of Roger Goodspeed, and had: Benjamin³ Hinckley, b. Dec. 6, 1666; his wife d. in two weeks, and he m. (2) Mary, dau. of Edward Fitzrandle, Jan. 15, 1669. Benjamin³ Hinckley m. Sarah, dau. of Henry Cobb, Dec. 27, 1686; he d. Jan. 2, 1727, aet. 84; Sarah, his wife, was b. March 10, 1663; they had Nathaniel⁴ Hinckley, b. June 30, 1698, who m. Desire Greene in the text.

† Abraham¹ Blish or Blush, seems to be used interchangeable, was one of the first settlers of Barnstable; wife Anne, who d. May 26, 1653 (—); he m. (2) 1654, Hannah or Anna, dau. of John Williams and wid. of John Barker of Marshfield, who was drowned Dec. 14, 1652; she d. Feb., 1658. He m. (3) Jan. 4, 1659, Alice, wid. of John Derby. Abraham Blush d. Sept. 7, 1683. Joseph,² b. April 1, 1648; m. Sept. 15, 1674, Hannah, dau. of Tresham and Agnes Hull, who came, aet. 11, with her father Jos. Hull or Hall. Hannah, the youngest child was b. Feb., 1657. Abraham,³ b. Feb. 27, 1681; m. Nov. 12, 1736, Temperance Fuller, b. 1715; d. 1767, aet. 52. Martha,⁴ b. July 14, 1649; m. Feb. 21, 1771, Nathaniel Hinckley in the text.

May, 1779, and last in Sept., 1779, short calls in the War of the Revolution. Martha Blush was dau. of Abraham and Temperance (Fuller) Blush, b. in Barnstable, July 4, 1749; she d. in Barnstable. Children:

- 783 i. Desire⁶ Hinckley, b. Nov. 18, 1771; d. young.
- 784 ii. Warren Hinckley, b. April 17, 1774.
- 785 iii. James Hinckley, b. March 19, 1776.
- 786 iv. Desire Hiuckley, b. May 3, 1778.
- 787 v. Benjamin Hinckley, b. June 22, 1781.
- 788 vi. William Hinckley, b. Jan. 30, 1785.
- 789 vii. Abraham Blush Hinckley, b. May 7, 1788.
- 790 viii. Temperance Hinckley, b. May 1, 1791.

782. SARAH⁴ HINCKLEY (Desire³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. June 29, 1751; m. Zacheus Jenkins,* b. Feb. 8, 1748, seventh child of Joseph, who was b. Feb. 29, 1703; m. July 15, 1736, Mercy Howland, who was b. May 4, 1710, dau. of Shubael Howland, son of John Howland, Jr., son of the Pilgrim. Joseph d. Jan. 15, 1749. Zacheus Jenkins was a private in Col. Freeman's Reg., on short tours of service, 1775, 7, 8 and 9, and from May to Sept., 1776, on the privateer *Rising Empire*. Children, b. at Great Marshes:

- 791 i. Ellis⁶ Jenkins, b. July 28, 1781.
- 792 ii. Eliphalet Jenkins, b. Oct. 4, 1784.

FOURTH GENERATION IN THE LINE OF SARAH GREENE BARKER.

515. MARY⁴ BARKER (Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), bap. April 7, 1754, but according to *History of Rindge, N. H.*, b. Oct. 6, 1754, which I will not try to decide. She m., as his fourth wife, June, 1793, Andrew Kimball of Rindge, b. Aug. 28, 1756, son of Lt. Richard Kimball of Boxford. He was m. five times. She d. July 27, 1796. They had no family.

516. DAVID⁴ BARKER (Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹). He m. Sallie Crumbie as stated above. Removed to Bangor, Me. He or his son was called Doctor. One child:

- 793 i. Thomas Crumbie⁶ Barker, b. 1803.

FIFTH GENERATION IN THE LINE OF WARREN GREEN.

38. ASA⁵ HOSMER (Bathsheba⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), bap. at Middle Haddam, April 26, 1767, was a twin with

* John¹ Jenkins came to Plymouth, Mass., 1643; removed to Barnstable; m. Feb. 2, 1653, Mary, wid. of John Ewer; he d. 1690; he was a soldier in the Pequot War, 1637, and Narragansett Expedition, 1645. Joseph,² b. March 31, 1669; m. Oct., 1694, Lydia Howland, b. Jan. 9, 1663; dau. of Jno. and gr.-son of the Pilgrim. She survived him; he d. 1734, aet. 65.

Stephen, page 24 above. He was a sailor and cruised on board a Letter of Marque, against the Spaniards under the authority of one of the South American States fighting for independence. He was successful until his last battle when he was overpowered by numbers, his ship was a wreck and he captured and imprisoned in Moro Castle, Havana; when attempts were made to secure his release, it was said he was dead, but his son went to Cuba, secured evidence that he was alive, laid the matter before our government which sent a man-of-war and brought him back after twelve years' imprisonment. Dr. Geo. W. Hosmer, who gave me these facts, could not tell the son's name, which I regret, but he gave me the name of one daughter:

794 i. Sophia^a Hosmer, who m. — Robinson; she lived to be over 90 years of age, when he saw her in Brooklyn, N. Y., and reports she was then hale and hearty.

42. PETER^b HOSMER (Bathsheba^a Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), bap. Oct. 27, 1776, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. in New York City, Elizabeth Young, whose ancestors settled in North Carolina. They had one child b. in New York. Peter was lost at sea probably in 1801 or 1802. He cruised from Connecticut River to the West Indies. On his last voyage the schooner "turned turtle" in a hurricane, as was learned later, and all on board but one, Orrin Chapman, were lost. He had one child:

795 i. George^a Hosmer, b. 1800.

53. Was named WARREN^b GREEN (Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), d. Feb. 18, 1873.

55. ANSON^b GREEN (Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. at Chatham, Conn., Jan. 3, 1774; m. May 31, 1798, Rachel Holden of Adams, Mass., b. July 11, 1777. He d. Dec. 29, 1849; she d. Sept. 18, 1858. Children:

796 i. Richard Orlando^a Green, b. March 6, 1799.

797 ii. William Green, b. Feb. 16, 1801.

798 iii. George Anson Green, b. Oct. 13, 1802.

799 iv. Louise Green, b. July 29, 1804; d. Aug. 5, 1804.

800 v. Lucy Green, b. April 27, 1806.

56. HANNAH^b GREEN (Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. May 8, 1776, Chatham, Conn.; m. at East Haddam, 1796, Jared^b Ransom* of Colchester, Conn. (Amos,⁴ Robert,³ Joshua,² Robert¹

* Robert¹ Ransom of Plymouth, Mass., came from England before 1654; freeman, 1657; m. Susanna —, about 1660; d. Dec. 14, 1697. Joshua² Ransom, b. about 1665, Sandwich, Mass.; m. Mary Gifford, dau. of John and Elishua Gifford, Feb. 21, 1687; she d. Oct. 25, 1689; he was alive the last of 1713. Robert³ Ransom, b. near Rexford, R. I., 1687; m. 1707, Alice Newton, dau. of James and Mary (Hubbell) Newton. He moved to Colchester, and d. Jan. 23, 1777. Amos⁴ Ransom, b. Feb. 17, 1727; m. Anna Comstock, April 12, —. These were parents of Jared^b in the text.

Ransom), b. May 4, 1770, at Colchester. He d. Nov. 3, 1846, at Warren, N. Y. Hannah, d. Feb. 23, 1821. Children, all b. in Warren, N. Y.:

- 801 i. Warren Green⁶ Ransom, b. Aug. 7, 1797.
- 802 ii. Lucy Ransom, b. May 29, 1799.
- 803 iii. Hannah Ransom, b. May 26, 1801.
- 804 iv. Jared Comstock Ransom, b. May 24, 1803.
- 805 v. Norman Kibby Ransom, b. Sept. 7, 1806.

57. BRAINERD⁶ GREEN (Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. according to family record, Oct. 9, 1778; m. Rachel Thomas.

59. WILLIAM⁶ GREEN (Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. April 15, 1784. He d. Nov., 1799.

60. WARREN⁶ GREEN (Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. April 22, 1786. He d. April, 1794.

61. JAMES⁶ GREEN (Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. May 8, 1788; m. Oct. 30, 1808, Rosannah Delong. He was 20 years, 5 months and 22 days, she 18 years and 1 day. Children:

- 806 i. Liza⁶ Green, b. Aug. 4, 1809.
- 807 ii. Lucy Green, b. July 15, 1811.

62. TIMOTHY⁶ GREEN (Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Myra Averill.

FIFTH GENERATION
IN THE LINE OF DESIRE GREENE HINCKLEY.

784. WARREN⁶ HINCKLEY (Nathaniel,⁴ Desire³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. in Barnstable, April, 1774; m. (1) in Barnstable, Anna Crocker, dau. of Barnabas and Mary (Conant) Crocker, b. in Barnstable, and d. there Jan. 11, 1814; m. (2) in Barnstable, July 17, 1819, Lucy Russell, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Turner) Russell of Barnstable, b. Sept. 8, 1788; she d. 1823; he m. (3) in Barnstable, Aug. 3, 1827, Melinda Baker. Children:

- 808 i. Ervin⁶ Hinckley, b. Oct. 25, 1800; d. in 1817.
- 809 ii. Mary Hinckley, b. Sept. 5, 1805.
- 810 iii. Lucy Crocker Hinckley, b. June 1, 1809.

787. BENJAMIN⁶ HINCKLEY (Nathaniel,⁴ Desire³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. in Barnstable, June 22, 1781; d. in Barnstable, April 10, 1872, aged 91 years, 9 months, 19 days. He was thrice m.; m. (1) in Barnstable, Sept. 17, 1809, Bethia Freeman, dau. of James Pain Freeman and Bethia Cobb, b. in Barnstable, Sept. 25, 1787, and d. in Barnstable, Sept. 25, 1813; m. (2) in Sandwich, June 19, 1816, Ruhama Atkins, dau. of Asa and Hannah Atkins

of Sandwich; she d. in Barnstable, June 30, 1822; m. (3) in Barnstable, Oct. 3, 1823, Rebecca Lewis, widow of Nathan Lewis, and dau. of Lothrop and Mercy Tupper; she was b. in Barnstable, Feb. 19, 1789, and d. in Barnstable, Feb. 22, 1878, aged 89 years, 3 days. Children:

- 811 i. Sally Freeman⁶ Hinckley, b. Aug. 28, 1810; m. Solomon Hinckley.
- 812 ii. Deborah Ide Hinckley, b. Aug. 4, 1812; m. Elijah Lewis.
- 813 iii. Owen Hinckley, b. April 6, 1818.
- 814 iv. Bethia Hinckley, b. June 2, 1820; d. Sept. 18, 1820.
- 815 v. George Hinckley, b. March 21, 1822.
- 816 vi. Bethia Hinckley, b. March 9, 1825; d. Jan. 16, 1909.
- 817 vii. Ruhama Atkins Hinckley, b. May 13, 1827; d. Oct. 31, 1828.
- 818 viii. Edward Lewis Hinckley, b. June 13, 1833; d. April 20, 1834.
- 819 ix. Esther Frances Hinckley, b. Sept. 11, 1835; d. June 4, 1840.

788. WILLIAM⁶ HINCKLEY (Nathaniel,⁴ Desire⁵ Greene, William,³ William²), b. in Barnstable, Jan. 30, 1785; d. in Quincy, Mass., April 11, 1850; m. Jan. 3, 1821, Achsah Woods, b. in Groton, Mass., June 17, 1798, dau. of Eber and Nancy (Fletcher) Woods; she d. in Quincy, April 7, 1864. Residence, Quincy, Mass.; carpenter. Children:

- 820 i. William Fletcher⁶ Hinckley, b. June 22, 1823.
- 821 ii. Geo. Edmund Quincy Hinckley, b. Jan. 8, 1827.
- 822 iii. Ellen Miranda Hinckley, b. Oct. 22, 1835; drowned Sept. 6, 1860.
- 823 iv. Laura Ann Hinckley, b. June 4, 1843.
- 824 v. Harriet Emily Hinckley, b. May 12, 1846; d. May 11, 1859.

789. ABRAHAM BLUSH⁶ HINCKLEY (Nathaniel,⁴ Desire⁵ Greene, William,³ William²), b. in Barnstable, Marston Mills, March 7, 1788; d. in Barnstable, Jan. 3, 1880, aged 91 years, 9 months, 27 days; m. (1) at Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1814, Mercy Downs, dau. of James and Joanna (Bacon) Downs; she was b. in Barnstable, Sept. 6, 1793, and d. in Barnstable, Feb. 18, 1819; m. (2) in Barnstable, June 5, 1819, Betsey Jones, dau. of Allen Goodspeed and Rebecca Jones, b. in Barnstable, Jan. 5, 1792, and d. in Barnstable, Sept. 16, 1867. Children, b. in Barnstable:

By first wife:

- 825 i. William⁶ Hinckley, b. Nov. 9, 1815; m. (1) Adeline Doty Bearse; m. (2) Lydia Ann Hamdy.
- 826 ii. Olive Jenkins Hinckley, b. Dec. 21, 1816; m. Capt. Lewis Crosby.

By second wife:

827 iii. Nancy Crocker Hinckley, b. March 20, 1820; m. Capt. Oliver A. Nickerson.
 828 iv. Eliza Crocker Hinckley, b. Dec. 29, 1822; m. George Starbuck.
 829 v. Rebecca Marston Hinckley, b. Jan. 6, 1824; m. Henry Adams.
 830 vi. Martha Nye Hinckley, b. July 18, 1833; m. John P. Washburn.

790. TEMPERANCE⁶ HINCKLEY (Nathaniel,⁴ Desire⁵ Greene, William,² William¹), b. in Barnstable, bap. May 1, 1791; d. in Troy, N. H.; m. (1) in Barnstable, Feb. 7, 1818, Isaac Fuller of Troy, N. H.; he d. in Troy, Dec. 14, 1833; she m. (2) William Lawrence of Troy, N. H. Children:

831 i. Martha Hinckley⁶ Fuller, b. March 15, 1819; m. Pelig Sherman of Mount Holly, N. H.
 832 ii. Isaac Richardson Fuller, b. Aug. 13, 1820; m. Laura Jackson of Mount Holly.
 833 iii. Lydia Fuller, b. June 12, 1822; m. Winthrop Knights, April 6, 1843.
 834 iv. William Fuller, b. March 15, 1824; d. April 12, 1825.
 835 v. Charles Fuller, b. April 13, 1827; d. Feb. 1, 1832.
 836 vi. Harriet E. Fuller, b. Nov. 1, 1829; m. Joseph E. Lawrence.

791. ELLIS⁶ JENKINS (Sarah⁴ Hinckley, Desire⁵ Greene, William,² William¹), b. at Great Marshes, July 28, 1781; d. at same village, Jan. 23, 1859; m. in Barnstable, Susan Goodspeed, dau. of Benjamin and Susana (Smith) Goodspeed, Nov. 30, 1809; she was b. at Great Marshes, Jan. 24, 1783, and d. there March 3, 1869. Children:

837 i. Sarah⁶ Jenkins, b. Feb. 18, 1813; m. Eliphalet Loring.
 838 ii. Charles Crocker Jenkins, b. June 23, 1815; m. Mary Gorham Crocker.
 839 iii. Ellis Jenkins, b. June 6, 1817; m. Mary Ann Fish.
 840 iv. Susan Jenkins, b. Oct. 28, 1819; she was living in 1890, unmarried.
 841 v. Betsey Russell Jenkins, b. April 27, 1822; m. Jacob Kimball.
 842 vi. Lucy Ann Jenkins, b. March 18, 1828; m. Capt. John Matthews.

792. ELIPHALET⁶ JENKINS (Sarah⁴ Hinckley, Desire⁵ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Oct. 4, 1784; m. in Sandwich, June 26, 1806, Bethia Jones. Children:

843 i. Stephen⁶ Jenkins. He was lost while on a fishing voyage to the Grand Banks. He was unm.
 844 ii. Benjamin Jenkins. He settled in Plymouth, and was m. there. He was master of a fishing vessel and was lost on the Grand Banks, leaving no issue.

FIFTH GENERATION
IN THE LINE OF SARAH GREENE BARKER.

530. HANNAH⁴ BARKER (John,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. April 24, 1801; m. June 7, 1825, Stephen Jewett, b. Oct. 31, 1801; removed to Fitchburgh, Mass. Selectman and representative. He d. Nov. 9, 1862; she d. Dec. 21, 1872. Children:

- 845 i. Stephen Barker⁴ Jewett, b. April 6, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1829.
- 846 ii. Cynthia A. Jewett, b. Oct. 12, 1827.
- 847 iii. Arianna S. Jewett, b. Oct. 11, 1829; removed to Fitchburgh, Mass.
- 848 iv. William Henry Jewett, b. March 7, 1832; d. Oct. 20, 1833.
- 849 v. William Henry Jewett, b. March 7, 1834; d. Nov. 5, 1834.
- 850 vi. Mary Elizabeth Jewett, b. Oct. 9, 1835.
- 851 vii. Edward Jewett, b. Dec. 30, 1837.
- 852 viii. Caroline Jewett, b. May 2, 1840.
- 853 ix. Andrew Jewett, b. Feb. 21, 1842; lives in Fitchburgh.
- 854 x. Adaline Tryphosa Jewett, b. Aug. 15, 1844; lives in Fitchburgh.
- 855 xi. Nancy Barker Jewett, b. Feb. 1, 1847; lives in Fitchburgh.

546. WILLIAM⁴ BARKER (William,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Dec. 15, 1796; never m. and d. July 30, 1823.

548. GEORGE PAYSON⁴ BARKER (William,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹). He was the only one of four to grow up, he studied for a time at Amherst College, but in 1826 went to Union College where he graduated A. B. in 1827. He was a lawyer, member of the Legislature, and Brigadier-General of the militia. He m. Abby Coit as stated above. Two children, George P. Barker and Sarah Barker, as stated.

SIXTH GENERATION
IN THE LINE OF WARREN GREEN.

795. GEORGE⁴ HOSMER (Peter,⁴ Bathsheba³ Green, Warren,² William,¹ William¹), b. 1800. He was a soldier in Second Regiment of Dragoons, U. S. A. He served in the Seminole War against the Indians in Florida, 1838-42. When the battalion to which he belonged was returning home he was washed overboard in a storm and was lost, this fact was reported by his comrades. He was m. in 1825 to Mary Smythe. They had two children:

- 856 i. Elizabeth⁴ Hosmer, b. 1826.
- 857 ii. George W. Hosmer, b. Nov. 9, 1830.

796. RICHARD ORLANDO⁶ GREEN (Anson,⁵ Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. March 6, 1799; m. Feb. 9, 1831, Caroline Green. He d. March 3, 1865; she d. Aug. 3, 1832. She named her only child Lucy Maria and after her death the mother's name was added and that was the name by which she has always been known:

858 i. Lucy Maria Caroline⁷ Green, b. April 16, 1832.

797. WILLIAM⁶ GREEN (Anson,⁵ Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William), b. Feb. 16, 1801, at Springfield; m. Aug. 19, 1823, Hester Gurn, dau. of Cunnard Gurn, b. Oct. 4, 1802, at Philadelphia, Pa. She d. May 12, 1892. William Green d. April 16, 1890. Children:

859 i. Otto⁷ Green, b. May 21, 1824; d. March 27, 1883.
 860 ii. William Green, b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Feb. 12, 1853.
 861 iii. Jefferson Green, b. Jan. 6, 1828.
 862 iv. Anson Green, b. April 30, 1830.
 863 v. Franklin Green, b. Sept. 19, 1832.
 864 vi. Henry Cunnard Green, b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. Dec. 21, 1855.
 865 vii. George Anson Green, b. April 1, 1837; d. Aug. 4, 1907.
 866 viii. Holden Green, b. Sept. 3, 1839; d. Jan. 10, 1859.
 867 ix. Mary Louisa Green, b. Feb. 25, 1843.

800. LUCY⁶ GREEN (Anson,⁵ Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. April 27, 1806; m. Feb., 1832, James Tozer; she d. April 23, 1833.

801. WARREN GREEN⁶ RANSOM (Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 7, 1797; m. —. One child:

868 i. George Marcellus⁷ Ransom, b. June 18, 1820, Springfield, N. Y.

802. LUCY⁶ RANSOM (Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. May 29, 1799; m. — Clay.

803. HANNAH⁶ RANSOM (Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. May 26, 1801; m. — Lansing.

804. JARED COMSTOCK⁶ RANSOM (Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. May, 24, 1803; m. May 26, 1824, Amanda Cook. He d. Dec. 25, 1829. Children:

869 i. Charles Cook⁷ Ransom, b. Feb. 4, 1825; d. Feb. 21, 1856.
 870 ii. Norman Kibby Ransom, b. April 27, 1827.
 871 iii. Warren Green Ransom, b. April 1, 1829; never m.

SIXTH GENERATION
IN THE LINE OF WILLIAM GREENE.

146. MATILDA SALLY⁶ WAIT (Sophia I.⁶ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), m. Joseph Studwell, Jr., b. June 16, 1815; d. June 30, 1864. Children:

- 337 i. Jennie Rebecca⁷ Studwell, b. April 4, 1848, as above.
- 872 ii. Florence Matilda Studwell, b. Aug. 26, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1850.
- 873 iii. Joseph Hobby Studwell, b. July 7, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1854.

150. ALMIRA ELLEN⁸ WAIT (Sophia I.⁶ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), m. Henry Dix. He d. April 21, 1891; she d. Feb. 20, 1899; both in New York City.

SIXTH GENERATION
IN THE LINE OF SARAH GREENE BARKER.

846. CYNTHIA A.⁶ JEWETT (Hannah⁶ Barker, John,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Oct. 12, 1827; m. Aug. 20, 1863, Alfred B. Church. They removed to Woonsocket, R. I.

850. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ JEWETT (Hannah⁶ Barker, John,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Oct. 9, 1835; m. March 12, 1863, Otis Adams Wheeler. They removed to Webster, Mass.

851. EDWARD⁶ JEWETT (Hannah⁶ Barker, John,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Dec. 30, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1855, Phebe Amanda Ramsdell, dau. of Reuben Ramsdell, b. Dec. 19, 1839. He was a draftsman and engineer, and d. at Tewksbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1901. Children:

- 874 i. Alfred Edward⁷ Jewett, b. Sept. 20, 1856.
- 875 ii. Frank Eugene Jewett, b. Nov. 24, 1860.
- 876 iii. Stephen Percy Jewett, b. Oct. 22, 1862; d. Feb. 21, 1864.
- 877 iv. Ernest Clifton Jewett, b. Oct. 7, 1864.
- 878 v. Charles Ramsdell Jewett, b. May 26, 1866.
- 879 vi. William Henry Jewett, b. April 8, 1871.
- 880 vii. Florence Henrietta Jewett, b. April 19, 1873.

852. CAROLINE⁶ JEWETT (Hannah⁶ Barker, John,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. March 2, 1840; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charles A. Young. They lived in Paris, Me.

853. ANDREW⁶ JEWETT (Hannah⁶ Barker, John,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. at Bridgeton, N. J., March 12, 1875, Martha Rose DuBois, dau. of Samuel and Sarah F. (Duvell) DuBois, b. at Bridgeton, Nov. 20, 1840; d. at Fitch-

burg, Mass., Sept. 1, 1890. He removed to Allston, Mass., and is a banker and note broker: A. Jewett, Son & Co., Boston, Mass. Children:

881 i. Duvell⁷ Jewett, b. April 3, 1872; d. Jan. 9, 1877.
 882 ii. Kenneth DuBois Jewett, b. Oct. 2, 1880.

567. GEORGE PAYSON⁶ BARKER, JR. (George P.,⁶ William,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), b. Dec. 24, 1835, Norwich, Conn.; graduate, A. B., Yale College, 1856; admitted to the bar, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept., 1859. He was Supervisor of Erie Co., N. Y., 1863, and clerk of that board until 1866. He d. of heart disease on the anniversary of his father's death, Jan. 28, 1868.

568. SARAH⁶ BARKER (George P.,⁶ William,⁴ Sarah³ Greene, William,² William¹), m. Edward N. Gibbs. They lived at Norwich, Conn., where he was cashier of the Norwich National Bank. He is dead.

SIXTH GENERATION
 IN THE LINE OF JAMES GREEN.

156. GEORGE⁶ BRAINERD (Hannah⁶ Hungerford, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), m. Sarah Bartlett, who was b. June 30, 1821. Two children as given on page 43 above.

363 iii. Sarah Frances Brainerd, b. July 6, 1861; d. April 26, 1862.

158. EZRA⁶ BRAINERD (Hannah⁶ Hungerford, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), m. Catharine Salter, b. April 26, 1823. dau. of Aaron and Mary (Taylor) Salter. They had a fourth child:

883 iv. Joseph A.⁷ Brainerd, b. April 24, 1857; d. young.

170. GEORGE PIERPONT⁶ BLAKESLEE (Harriet⁶ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), enlisted in the United States service, Aug. 11, 1862, in Company C, Second Regiment, Conn. Heavy Artillery, and was discharged July 7, 1865, the war being at an end.

197. CLARA LOUISE⁶ GREEN (Sidney,⁶ Richard,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 9, 1854; d. Dec. 28, 1855.

SEVENTH GENERATION
 IN THE LINE OF WARREN GREEN.

856. ELIZABETH⁷ HOSMER (George,⁶ Peter,⁴ Bathsheba³ Green, Warren,² William,¹), b. 1826; d. 1905; m. Harry Magness. They had four children:

884 i. Virginia⁸ Magness.

885 ii. George Magness.
 886 iii. Mary Magness.
 887 iv. Frank Magness.

857. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ HOSMER (George,⁶ Peter,⁶ Bathsheba⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 9, 1830; graduated from the College of Physicians, M. D., 1864. He was correspondent for the N. Y. papers through the Peninsular campaign, and at battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg. He m. April 20, 1865, Agnes D. Tatem. They had two children:

888 i. Maria⁸ Hosmer.
 889 ii. Sidney Hosmer, b. July 13, 1871.

868. GEORGE MARCELLUS⁷ RANSOM (Warren G.,⁶ Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. June 18, 1820; m. at Richfield Springs, N. Y., June 25, 1845, Jane S. Manley. He was made Midshipman, U. S. N., 1845, and served through the war with Mexico and later through the war for the Union. Master, 1853; Lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1854; Lieut.-Commander, July 16, 1862, contributed to Breckenridge's defeat at Baton Rouge. In West Gulf Squadron with Farragut, 1862-3; Captain, 1870; Commodore, 1877, and retired from the Navy, 1882. Commodore George M. and Jane S. (Manley) Ransom lived at Norwich, Conn., where he d. Sept. 10, 1889. Children:

890 i. Grace V.⁸ Ransom, b. June 20, 1846.
 891 ii. George Manley Ransom, b. Oct. 16, 1847.
 892 iii. William McClenahan Ransom, b. July 30, 1854.
 893 iv. Chassie Ransom, b. March 13, 1858; d. inf.
 894 v. Marcia Ransom, b. June 4, 1860.
 895 vi. Farragut Ransom, b. Sept. 26, 1862; d. inf.

870. NORMAN KIBBY⁷ RANSOM (Jared C.,⁶ Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. April 17, 1827; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1851, Adeline Hunter, b. Nov. 14, 1829; m. (2) Florilla Tuller, Oct. 14, 1858. He d. March 13, 1872; she was b. Nov. 3, 1824, and d. Nov. 14, 1881. Children:

By first wife:

896 i. Jared Warren⁸ Ransom, b. Aug. 29, 1852.

By second wife:

897 i. Charles Cook Ransom, b. Aug. 1, 1860.
 898 ii. Harriet Davenport Ransom, b. June 20, 1864.

SEVENTH GENERATION
 IN THE LINE OF JAMES GREEN.

349. JOSEPH PARTRIDGE⁷ BRAINERD, page 77, served in the First Vermont Cavalry and was captured by the Confederates May 4, 1864.

405. AUGUSTUS THATCHER HOLBROOK and Edna⁷ Greene Holbrook, page 86, are making arrangements to move either to New York City or Summit, N. J. He has resigned from his position.

745 iii. Richard Greene⁶ Holbrook, b. April 13, 1909, at Alston (Boston), Mass.

409. JAMES WILSON GREEN may not be at Los Angeles, for my letters of inquiry have been returned.

418. CLARENCE⁷ WARD, page 87, is living at Princeton, N. J., studying in post graduate course; he is also lecturing at Rutgers College.

421. PROF. FRANCIS CARTER WOOD and Edith W. S. Wood, page 87, have a fourth child (had I been informed in time he would have an earlier number):

986 iv. Francis Carter Wood, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1909.

494. SYDNEY SYLVESTER⁷ GREEN, page 58, is a bank clerk in Audubon.

495. WILLIAM RAYMOND⁷ GREEN, page 58, is a student in the Law School, Iowa City, Iowa.

497. DOROTHY IDA⁷ GREEN, page 59, is a teacher in California.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

889. SIDNEY⁸ HOSMER (George W.,⁷ George,⁶ Peter,⁵ Bathsheba⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. July 13, 1871, graduated Yale, 1892, A. B.; m. New Haven, Conn., June 12, 1895, Clara Marie, dau. of Henry Barnes. He is an engineer connected with the Boston Edison Co. where he resides. They have four children:

- 899 i. Esther⁹ Hosmer, b. May 26, 1896.
- 900 ii. Sidney Barnes Hosmer, b. Feb. 4, 1899.
- 901 iii. Agnes Hosmer, b. Nov., 1901.
- 902 iv. Henry Barnes Hosmer, b. April, 1904.

618. WARREN⁸ DIMOCK (Warren S.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 14, 1859; m. at Montfort, Wis., Dec. 15, 1886, Clara A. Stevens; he is a lawyer, at one time was State Attorney; they reside at Menno, S. Dakota. Children:

- 903 i. Murray Stevens⁹ Dimock, b. Dec. 15, 1889; d. April 5, 1891.
- 904 ii. Lucy Dimock, b. Nov. 22, 1891.

619. HARRY A.⁸ DIMOCK (Warren S.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 6, 1861; m. at Avoca, Wis., Aug. 7, 1889, Nettie Hamilton. He is a pharmacist and resides at Madison, Wis.

620. MINNIE E.⁸ DIMOCK (Warren S.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. May 16, 1862; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Edward G. Schwingle, a farmer. They reside at Pulaski, Wis.

621. ASA Q.⁸ DIMOCK (Warren S.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. April 14, 1865, was educated at the State University, Madison, Wis.

622. RUE⁸ DIMOCK (Warren S.,⁷ Asa,⁶ Asa,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹) b. Dec. 22, 1869; m. Feb. 26, 1888, John J. Skinner, a banker. They reside at Menno, S. Dakota. Children:

- 905 i. Esther Dimock⁹ Skinner, b. June 3, 1889.
- 906 ii. Dorcas Skinner, b. Feb. 27, 1891.
- 907 iii. George Warren Skinner, { twins, b. Aug. 6, 1892; d. 908 iv. John Lloyd Skinner, { aet. 3 months.

623. ELEANOR A. D.⁸ McCARTNEY (Katharine E.⁷ Searle, Lydia C.⁶ Dimock, Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. May 30, 1904, Frank Ellis Bamford. He enlisted in the 2nd U. S. Infantry from Wisconsin, July 14, 1891, was Corporal, Sergeant, Sergeant-major, and was promoted to

Second Lieutenant Nov. 3, 1893, in the 5th Infantry; April 26, 1898, was made First Lieutenant in 15th U. S. Infantry, and Feb. 2, 1901, Captain 28th U. S. Infantry. He is still in the service. No issue.

625. LOUISA⁸ BENTLEY (Josephine⁹ Searle, Lydia C.⁶ Dimock, Davis,⁵ Sarah⁴ Green, Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. April 6, 1862; m. at Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 6, 1892, Harry Alden Gibson of Williamsport, he is engaged in the Passenger Department, Pennsylvania R. R. Children:

- 909 i. Josephine⁹ Gibson, b. April 13, 1894.
- 910 ii. Jane Gibson, b. Jan. 13, 1896.
- 911 iii. Louise Gibson, b. Nov. 14, 1900.
- 912 iv. Harry Alden Gibson, Jr., } twins, b. April 14, 1905.
- 913 v. Stuart Gibson,

890. GRACE VIRGINIA⁸ RANSOM (George M.,⁷ Warren G.,⁶ Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. June 20, 1846, at Richfield Springs, N. Y.; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872, Commander William Swift, Jr., U. S. N. He was b. in Windham, Conn., entered the U. S. Naval Academy Sept. 23, 1863; graduated June, 1867; promoted Ensign, 1868; Master, 1870; Lieutenant, 1871; Lieut.-Commander, Oct., 1889; Commander, April, 1897. He was at the U. S. Navy Yards at Charlestown, Mass., New London, Conn., Washington, D. C., Germantown, Pa., and July, 1897, Ordnance Officer, U. S. Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y. He is now, 1909, Rear Admiral and Commandant of the Boston Navy Yard. Children:

- 914 i. Virginia⁹ Swift, b. July 4, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 915 ii. Pauline Swift, b. Nov. 13, 1875, Richfield Springs, N. Y.
- 916 iii. Madaline Swift, b. Oct. 16, 1877.
- 917 iv. Justin Ransom Swift, b. Nov. 3, 1879, Boston Navy Yard.
- 918 v. William Garfield Swift, b. Sept. 21, 1881, Norwich, Conn.
- 919 vi. Jennie Ransom Swift, b. Oct. 16, 1882, Germantown, Pa.; d. Aug. 4, 1894.
- 920 vii. Julia McAllister Swift, b. June 23, 1884, Norwich; d. Nov. 16, 1889, Washington, D. C.

891. GEORGE MANLEY⁸ RANSOM (George M.,⁷ Warren G.,⁶ Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 16, 1847; m. July 18, 1882, Margaret Brisbane. He graduated in Medicine, M. D., at the Long Island College, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875, and is practicing his profession at 11 Charlton St., N. Y. C. Children:

- 921 i. Frank Brisbane⁹ Ransom, b. July 25, 1883, Norwich, Conn.
- 922 ii. Henry Morgan Ransom, b. April 23, 1885, N. Y. C.

892. WILLIAM McCLENNAHAN⁸ RANSOM (George M.,⁷ Warren G.,⁶ Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. July 30, 1854; m. at Warren, R. I., July 7, 1886, Annie Frank Abbot, b. July 3, 1857. He graduated at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. They live at Warren, R. I., he is a civil engineer. One child:

923 i. Marcia⁹ Ransom, b. May 28, 1891; d. June 6, 1900.

894. MARCIA⁸ RANSOM (George M.,⁷ Warren G.,⁶ Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. June 4, 1860, at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; m. at Norwich, Conn., June 4, 1893, Major Charles W. Abbot, Jr., U. S. A., retired, son of Pay Director Chas. W. Abbot, U. S. N., brother of Mrs. Annie Frank Abbot Ransom, above, wife of W. McC. Ransom (No. 892). Major Abbot served in the War with Spain. His address is Adjutant-General's office, Providence, R. I. Children:

924 i. Walter⁹ Abbot, b. April 20, 1894, Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; d. Sept. 21, 1896.

925 ii. Grace Abbot, b. May 20, 1895, Fort Niobrara, Neb.

897. CHARLES COOK⁸ RANSOM (Norman K.,⁷ Jared C.,⁶ Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. June 1, 1892, Mary Edson Lennox, who was b. at Albany, N. Y., May 13, 1865, dau. of James Thompson Lennox, b. May 18, 1824, and Mary Davison (Nelson) Lennox, his wife, who was b. Jan. 16, 1825. They lived in Albany, N. Y. Mr. Ransom graduated, M. D., in 1883, from the University of Buffalo, N. Y., and has practiced his profession in N. Y. City, at his residence, 66 W. 49th St. Children:

926 i. Lennox⁹ Ransom, b. May 16, 1894.

927 ii. Charles Cook Ransom, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1897.

928 iii. Norman Kibby Ransom, b. March 6, 1901.

898. HARRIET DAVENPORT⁸ RANSOM (Norman K.,⁷ Jared C.,⁶ Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. June 20, 1864; m. July 10, 1881, Charles E. Cromley, b. March 8, 1860. Children:

929 i. Ransom Charles⁹ Cromley, b. Feb. 7, 1882.

930 ii. Edward Ashton Cromley, b. Jan. 15, 1886.

631. ALICE⁸ GREENE (Russell T.,⁷ Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 27, 1869, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. April 13, 1893, at Jamaica Plains, Mass., Arthur Warren Mudge; he is connected with the Forbes Lithographing Co. They live at Chestnut Place, Jamaica Plains, Mass. She is a member of the Baptist Church of that place. Children:

931 i. Arthur Warren⁹ Mudge, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1894, Jamaica Plains.

932 ii. William Forbes Mudge, b. Sept. 15, 1895, Jamaica Plains.

632. WALTER LORENZO⁸ GREENE (Russell T.,⁷ Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. at Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 1, 1870; m. Aug. 3, 1907, Julia Ross of Honeoye, N. Y. He lives at Schenectady, N. Y., he is an artist and has been an exhibitor in the Paris, France, salons.

633. RUSSELL THOMAS⁸ GREENE, JR. (Russell T.,⁷ Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. at Jersey City, N. J., May 30, 1873; m. June 22, 1899, at Jamaica Plains, Mass., Winifred Williams, dau. of Frederick and Mary (Hodges) Williams. Mr. Williams was of Falmouth, Mass., the Hodges family lived on Staten Island, Richmond Co., N. Y. Mr. Greene graduated (A. B.) Harvard, 1896; M. A., 1897. He is a teacher connected with the High School of Commerce, N. Y. City. Children:

- 933 i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Greene, b. June 2, 1900.
- 934 ii. Eleanor Greene, b. June 5, 1902.
- 935 iii. Hamilton Greene, b. May 19, 1904.

634. WILLARD BECKWITH⁸ GREENE (Russell T.,⁷ Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Oct. 13, 1875, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. June 5, 1895, Stella Day. He obtained a divorce in 1907. He is with Andrew J. Lloyd & Co., opticians, Washington St., Boston. He invented the lens lock, an improvement in eye glasses, and has also obtained other patents.

636. HERBERT LEWIS⁸ GREENE (Casper F.,⁷ Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. July 1, 1874, Jersey City, N. J.; m. Nov. 29, 1902, Jeannette Crogan, dau. of Mrs. Fanny Crogan of Bloomfield, N. J. He is a boss machinist. They live at Roseville, N. J. One child:

- 936 i. Russell H.⁹ Greene, b. July 17, 1906.

637. IDA MARY⁸ GREENE (Casper F.,⁷ Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 16, 1877, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Edwin F. Kraft of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is engaged in business of photograph supplies. One child:

- 937 i. Norval Greene⁹ Kraft, b. June 29, 1902, Jersey City, N. J.

639. WARREN FRANCIS⁸ GREENE (Casper F.,⁷ Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. July 20, 1884; m. Nov. 4, 1908, Sue Mary Stauffer of Newark, N. J. He is in the produce business.

640. SALVADORA⁸ GREENE (Oscar,⁷ Asaph L.,⁶ Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. July 4, 1877; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1894, John Marks; m. (2) Albert Len. They reside at Maurer, N. J. Children:

938 i. Oscar Ward⁹ Marks, b. Jan. 19, 1896.
 939 ii. Alberta Alice Len, b. July 24, 1901.
 940 iii. Ruth Salvadoria Len, b. Dec. 29, 1902.

649. MARY STITT⁸ MILLER (Mary M.⁷ Stitt, Matilda A.⁶ Greene, Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Jersey City, N. J., March 8, 1872; m. at same place, March 28, 1894, Rolph Marsh of Jersey City, b. April 29, 1869, son of Wm. Lawrence and Adele (Young) Marsh, and grandson of Rolph Marsh of Rahway, N. J. Children, both b. at New York City:
 941 i. William Lawrence⁹ Marsh, b. April 3, 1896.
 942 ii. Kathryn Marsh, b. Dec. 21, 1897.

651. MATILDA STITT⁸ MILLER (Mary M.⁷ Stitt, Matilda A.⁶ Greene, Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. May 8, 1878; m. Aug., 1908, Allan Frederick Carver of New York, N. Y.

653. DUDLEY LORENZO⁸ WEBSTER (Ella M.⁷ Sears, Julia E.⁶ Greene, Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 6, 1874; m. Nov. 2, 1904, Martha Lura Edson. Children:
 943 i. Dudley Edson⁹ Webster, b. July 30, 1905.
 944 ii. Dorothy Martha Webster, b. Feb. 22, 1907.

654. CORA MAY⁸ JENNINGS (Alice⁷ Clough, Sybil P.⁶ Greene, Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. May 26, 1869, Jersey City; m. May 1, 1889, Obed Jacob White, b. Marion Co., Mo., Sept. 19, 1858; he graduated at La Grange College, Mo., 1883, A. M.; *ib.*, 1887, D.D., 1905, also D.D., Colby College, 1905; he graduated in theology from Rochester Seminary, 1887; was pastor First Baptist Church, Jersey City, N. J.; Nashua, N. H., 1889-94, now pastor of Winthrop St. Baptist Church, Taunton, Mass. Children:
 945 i. Russell Milton⁹ White, b. May 21, 1890, Nashua, N. H.
 946 ii. Irving Clough White, b. April 30, 1894, Nashua, N. H.
 947 iii. Ralph Winthrop White, b. Oct. 31, 1896, Taunton, Mass.
 948 iv. Earle Franklin White, b. Dec. 4, 1907, Taunton, Mass.

655. RANDOLPH PARMLY⁸ JENNINGS (Alice⁷ Clough, Sybil P.⁶ Greene, Russell T.,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. May 12, 1877, Jersey City; m. Jan. 16, 1906, Jamia Howell Corwin, at Ovid, N. Y., on Oct. 19, 1907; they removed to Mexico City, Mexico, their address is P. O. Box 649. One child:
 949 i. William Randolph⁹ Jennings, b. Feb. 3, 1908, Mexico City.

667. ROBERT ALEXANDER⁸ BARRY (Emily S.⁷ Wait, William S.,⁶ Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. June 2, 1867; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Mary Laura MacFaul, dau. of George and Lydia Ann (Porter) MacFaul. Children:

950 i. Robert Alexander⁹ Barry, b. Oct. 29, 1899; d. Nov. 3, 1899.

951 ii. Lyman Francis Barry, b. March 12, 1901.

668. EMMA LOUISE⁸ BARRY (Emily S.⁷ Wait, William S.,⁶ Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Dec. 19, 1886, William David Eberhard Allen, son of Dr. Jerome Allen (a minister of the Presbyterian Church) and Mary Windsor Allen, his wife. Children:

952 i. Frances Barry⁹ Allen, b. July 25, 1888.

953 ii. Dorothy Windsor Allen, b. April 8, 1892.

669. FRANK GIEBERD⁸ BARRY (Emily S.⁷ Wait, William S.,⁶ Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 1, 1871; m. July 18, 1895, Jessie Noble, dau. of Solomon Belden Noble, b. May 22, 1819, m. March 8, 1854. He was son of Hon. Daniel Noble, Yale, 1764, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He was b. at Williamstown, Mass.; graduated at Williams College, 1837. His mother was Esther Belden Wolcott, b. Colchester, Conn., Oct. 6, 1777; d. Nov. 11, 1857. The wife of S. B. Noble was Agnes Nicholson, who d. about 1874. Frank G. and Jessie N. Barry had one child:

954 i. Clara Nicholson⁹ Barry, b. Sept. 17, 1896.

675. CHARLES LYMAN⁸ CURTISS (Sophia I.⁷ Wait, Henry L.,⁶ Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. at Albany, N. Y., in 1873; m. 1892, Julia Golding, who was b. in N. Y. City, 1870. Children, all b. in N. Y. City:

955 i. Loyd Lyman⁹ Curtiss, b. 1893.

956 ii. Winifred Curtiss, b. 1895.

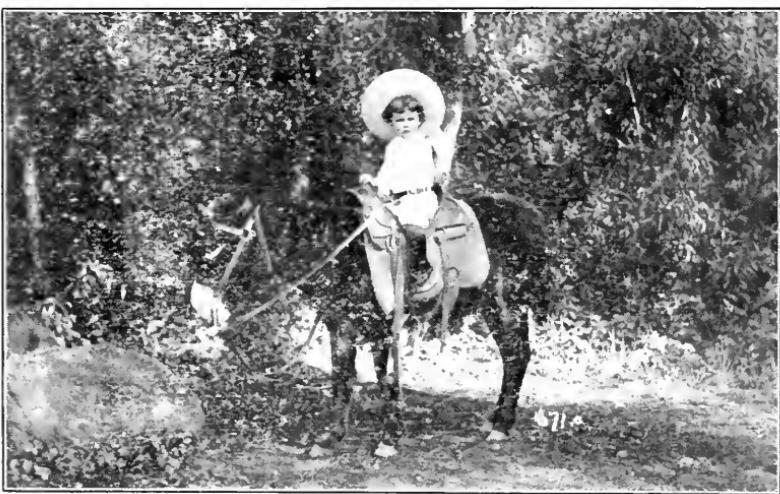
957 iii. Isabella Dorothy Curtiss, b. 1902.

676. MARTHA MAUD⁸ CURTISS (Sophia I.⁷ Wait, Henry L.,⁶ Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. 1877, Albany, N. Y.; m. 1898, Edwin Patterson, b. N. Y., 1877, son of Andrew and Emma (Tracy) Patterson. They had no children.

678. CLARA NATHALIE⁸ WOLFE (Jennie R.⁷ Studwell, Matilda S.⁶ Wait, Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 28, 1868; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Charles Inderlied, b. at North Branch, July 20, 1865. Children:

958 i. Clarence O.⁹ Inderlied, b. Nov. 2, 1888.

959 ii. Walter J. Inderlied, b. June 8, 1890.



960 iii. Alfred S. Inderlied, b. Jan. 3, 1892.
 961 iv. Lester F. Inderlied, b. March 22, 1894.
 962 v. Gladys Inderlied, b. Aug., 1899.

679. CHARLES BELCHER⁸ WOLFE (Jennie R.⁷ Studwell, Matilda S.⁶ Wait, Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. April 18, 1870; m. at Milton, N. Y., March 30, 1892, Annie Dugan, b. Dec. 28, 1872. Children:

963 i. Florence Wolfe,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1893.
 964 ii. Charles Wolfe, b. Aug. 14, 1894.

681. ANITA BOND⁸ ATWATER (Jennie R.⁷ Studwell, Matilda S.⁶ Wait, Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. Dec. 3, 1876; m. Jan. 9, 1892, Oscar Ayers. Children:

965 i. Anita Atwater⁹ Ayers, b. Dec. 27, 1894.
 966 ii. Herbert Ayers, b. Sept. 5, 1896.
 967 iii. Marvin Ayers, b. Dec., 1905.

683. EUGENE SUTTON⁸ ATWATER (Jennie R.⁷ Studwell, Matilda S.⁶ Wait, Sophia I.⁵ Greene, William,⁴ William,³ William,² William¹), b. March 28, 1880; m. Dec. 31, 1907, Mary Sullivan of Central Valley, N. Y. One child:

968 i. Mary⁹ Atwater, b. Oct. 19, 1908.

695. ELBERT WARREN⁸ CLARK, JR. (Martha C.⁷ Brainerd, Timothy G.,⁶ Hannah⁵ Hungerford, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 28, 1880; m. April 20, 1904, Ada Bernice Valleau, dau. of George and Angie (Teabout) Valleau. Mr. Valleau d. in 1904, his widow is living at Grinnell, Iowa. Mr. and Mrs. Clark reside at 1126 Broad St., Grinnell. They have one child:

969 i. Elbert Warren⁹ Clark, 3d, b. Oct. 3, 1905.

703. RUTH BARTLETT⁸ MEARS (Mary V.⁷ Brainerd, George,⁶ Hannah⁵ Hungerford, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. Amherst, Mass., May 28, 1879, removed to Williams-town with the family; m. Dec. 25, 1906, Prof. Stuart Pratt Sherman, b. Oct. 1, 1881; A. B., Williams, 1903; A. M., Harvard, Ph. D., *idem*. His parents were John and Ada Martha (Pratt) Sherman* of Anita, Iowa. Mrs. Ruth B. Mears Sherman graduated A. B. at Vassar College, 1899; A. M., 1900. They reside at 707 W. California St., Urbana, Ill. One child:

970 i. John Mears⁹ Sherman, b. Nov. 4, 1907.

* The first of the Sherman family was Thomas (1420-1492), England. The first emigrant to America of this line was Edmund (1585-1636); he settled in Connecticut. Stuart Pratt Sherman removed to Williamstown, Mass., in 1897, he entered Williams College and graduated A. B. in 1903; he received an A. M. from Harvard in 1904, and Ph. D. from same in 1906. He taught English in the University of Illinois, 1907-8, and is now Assistant-Prof. of same.

704. BRAINERD⁶ MEARS (Mary V.⁷ Brainerd, George,⁸ Hannah⁹ Hungerford, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. Jan. 17, 1881. He graduated at Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., A. B., 1903, and is now Instructor in Chemistry in the University of Illinois.

705. HARRIS DAVID⁶ MEARS (Mary V.⁷ Brainerd, George,⁸ Hannah⁹ Hungerford, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 23, 1882; graduated A. B. at Williams, 1903. He is an Hydraulic Engineer, at present with the International Paper Co.

706. LEVERETT BURNHAM⁸ MEARS (Mary V.⁷ Brainerd, George,⁸ Hannah⁹ Hungerford, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. April 16, 1885; graduated A. B. at Williams, 1906. He is Instructor in Chemistry at Williams College.

707. FREDERIC WOEHLER⁸ MEARS (Mary V.⁷ Brainerd, George,⁸ Hannah⁹ Hungerford, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 1, 1889; at Williams College 1909.

708. EZRA⁸ BRAINERD (George,⁷ Ezra,⁸ Hannah⁹ Hungerford, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 9, 1867; m. June, 1899, Della Fletcher, who came from Michigan. He is weigh master Am. Sheet Steel Mine, Stillwater, O. Children:

- 971 i. George Fletcher⁹ Brainerd, b. Sept. 17, 1900.
- 972 ii. Joseph Clifford Brainerd, b. Nov. 25, 1902.
- 973 iii. Dorothy Brainerd, b. Dec. 21, 1904; d. Aug. 9, 1906.
- 974 iv. James Eugene Brainerd, b. July 4, 1907.

709. FANNY P.⁸ BRAINERD (George,⁷ Ezra,⁸ Hannah⁹ Hungerford, Hannah⁴ Greene, James,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 13, 1869; m. Thomas Gordon, M. D., graduate of Columbus Medical School, Columbus, O. One child:

- 975 i. Margaret⁹ Gordon, b. Dec. 6, 1899.

711. BERIAH WILKINS⁸ BRAINERD (George,⁷ Ezra,⁸ Hannah⁹ Hungerford, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 21, 1875; enlisted 17th U. S. Infantry at Columbus, O., for Spanish War.

712. FLEMING⁸ BRAINERD (George,⁷ Ezra,⁸ Hannah⁹ Hungerford, Hannah⁴ Green, James,³ William,² William¹), b. July 3, 1877; m. Carrie, dau. of Lewis Hayes, farmer, near Bridgeport. Children:

- 976 i. Edward Hayes⁹ Brainerd, } twins, b. Nov. 24, 1906.
- 977 ii. Fleming Brainerd, }

719. ADELLA MARGARET⁸ BLAKESLEE (Franklin P.,⁷ Julius F.,⁶ Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Sept. 16, 1867; m. Aug. 25, 1897, Clinton Edmund Crane of Waterbury, Conn. Children, b. in Waterbury:

978 i. Dorothy Blakeslee⁹ Crane, b. Dec. —, 1899; d. Dec. —, 1899.

979 ii. Alfred Blakeslee Crane, b. June 27, 1902.

720. FREDERIC WYLIE⁸ BLAKESLEE (Franklin P.,⁷ Julius F.,⁶ Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Feb. 14, 1880; m. 1901, Carrie Whiteman of Waterbury, Conn. One child:

980 i. Raymond Arlington⁹ Blakeslee, b. Jan. 24, 1902.

721. JAMES CLAYTON⁸ SMITH (Caroline L.⁷ Blakeslee, Julius F.,⁶ Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. July 3, 1878; m. Sept. 21, 1898, Janet Douglas of Worcester, Mass. She was dau. of Simon and Emily (Fiske) Douglas. One son, b. Worcester:

981 i. Herbert Douglas⁹ Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1903.

728. OLIVE WENTWORTH⁸ ABEL (Mary I.⁷ Blakeslee, Julius F.,⁶ Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. Aug. 29, 1882; m. Sept. 14, 1904, Allan Russel Burgess, son of Orlando R. Burgess and Eliza Hurlburt, his wife, of Folkston, Penn. Olive W. Burgess d. Sept. 6, 1906. One child:

982 i. Omar Allan⁹ Burgess, b. July 19, 1905.

729. VERNON EUGENE⁸ ABEL (Mary I.⁷ Blakeslee, Julius F.,⁶ Harriet⁵ Green, Benjamin,⁴ James,³ William,² William¹), b. May 2, 1886; m. Feb. 5, 1908, Hattie Frances Wisker, dau. of John, of Waterbury, and Katharyn Eva Shirmer of Danbury, Conn., native of Germany.

NINTH GENERATION.

915. PAULINE⁹ SWIFT (Grace V.⁸ Ransom, George M.,⁷ Warren G.,⁶ Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 13, 1875, at Richfield Springs, N. Y.; m. Frederick Asser Asserson, Passed Assistant-Surgeon, U. S. N. They live at the Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass. One child:

983 i. Grace Pauline¹⁰ Asserson, b. Aug. 9, 1905.

917. JUSTIN RANSOM⁹ SWIFT (Grace V.⁸ Ransom, George M.,⁷ Warren G.,⁶ Hannah⁵ Green, Warren,⁴ Warren,³ William,² William¹), b. Nov. 3, 1879, U. S. Navy Yard, Boston; m. April 12, 1904, Agnes Christabel Asserson, dau. of William C. Asserson, U. S. N.; she d. June 24, 1908. His address is 500 Westinghouse Building, Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:

984 i. Justin Asserson¹⁰ Swift, b. March 10, 1906.
985 ii. Garfield Christian Swift, b. June 24, 1908.

CORRECTIONS.

In the preface I said I have not asked for illustrations, but later I asked parties to furnish, but with no idea of receiving any pay toward the book, in the usual way.

Page 7, line 14, strike out *Caswell*.

Page 8, line 10 from foot, strike out *Mary* to end of line, and insert *Hannah, daughter of Deac. John Moore*.

Page 13, line 27, *Pepperell*; line 37, *1753*.

Page 36, line 1, for *Taylor* read *Tyler*.

Page 39, line 4 from foot, drop *t* read *Harford*; *Casper C.*; for Middle-town read *Athens*.

Page 40, line 11, add final *e*.

Page 41, line 27, for *Julla* read *Julia*.

Page 50, line 4, should read *Clarence*.

Page 51, line 5 from foot, for and read *she* and for *she he*.

Page 64, No. 569, add: d. March 2, 1842.

Page 65, line 4 from foot, add final *e*.

Page 79, No. 711, read *Beriah Wilkins*.

Page 82, line 35, drop marks of parenthesis.

Page 84, line 7 from foot, let *Isaac S. Holbrook* precede b. Nov. 11, 1819.

Page 85, last line, for *A. T. A.* read *A. T. H.*

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.

DESCENDANTS OR HUSBANDS OF SUCH IN THE U. S. SERVICE
IN TIME OF WAR.

9.	Capt. James Green,	1776-9,	Revolution.
780.	Lieut. Benjamin Hinckley,	1776-80,	"
7.	Barnabas Barker, Jr.,	1779-80,	"
15.	Benjamin Greene,	1780,	"
21.	Joseph Hungerford,	1775,	"
781.	Nathaniel Hinckley,	1777-9,	"
21.	Capt. David Pierson,	1776,	"
24.	William Green,	1777,*	"
33.	Benjamin Green Goff,	1777-80,*?	"
782.	Zaccheus Jenkins,	1775-9,	"
34.	Timothy Goff,	1777,	"
26.	Capt. Richard Green,	1812,	War with England.
795.	George Hosmer,	1838-42,*	Seminole War.
868.	Commodore Geo. Marcellus Ransom,	1847,	War with Mexico.
	" " "	1861-5,	War for the Union.
100.	Timothy Franklin Green,	"	"
170.	George Pierrepont Blakeslee,	1862-5,	"
275.	Capt. William Henry McCartney,	1861-4,	"
188.	Capt. Richard Henry Greene,	1862-4,	"
191.	Sidney Harper Green,	"	"
214.	James Wesley McCullah,	1862,	"
216.	Sergt. James Cutter Broadwell,	1864,	"
298.	Charles W. Greene,	1861-2,*	"
364.	George Brainerd,	1861-5,	"
299.	Russell Thomas Greene,	1862,	"
333.	Lyman Frank Barry,	1863,	"
349.	Joseph Partridge Brainerd,	1862-4,*	"
325.	Hospital Steward James F. Fairman,	1868-9,	War with Spain.
397.	1st Lieut. Winthrop Murray Tuttle,	1868-9,	"
476.	Eng. Frederick Shepard Chapman,	1868-9,†	"
481.	Q.-M. Frederick Shepard McMurray,	1868-9,	"
623.	1st Lieut. Frank E. Bamford,	1868-9,†	"
890.	Rear-Admiral William Swift,	1868-9,†	"
711.	Beriah Wilkins Brainerd,	1868-9,	"
894.	Major Charles W. Abbot (retired),	1868-9,	"
915.	Passed Asst.-Surg. Frederick A. Asserson,	1868-9,†	

APPENDIX B.
COLLEGE DEGREES.

27.	1784, Jared Spencer,	A. B., Yale.
151.	1822, Joseph Hungerford Brainerd,	A. B., Yale.
548.	1827, George Payson Barker,	A. B., Union.
93.	1828, Sidney Brainerd Willey,	A. B., Yale; M. D., 1831.
154.	1830, Timothy Green Brainerd,	A. B., Yale; B. D., Andover, 1839.
76.	1833, Richard William Green,	A. M., Hon., Yale.
98.	1834, Frederick William Shepard,	M. D., Yale.
160.	1852, Charles Henry Barrett,	A. B., Yale; A. M., <i>id.</i>

* Killed or died in the U. S. service.

† Still in U. S. Service.

567. 1856, George Payson Barker, Jr.,
 161. 1859, George William Jones,
 188. 1862, Richard Henry Greene,
 349. 1862, Joseph Partridge Brainerd,
 850. 1864, George W. Hosmer,
 351. 1867, George Cotton Brainerd,
 864. 1867, William Swift, Jr.,
 356. Elbert Warren Clark, Jr.,
 186. 1873, Richard Gleason Greene,
 234. 1873, Frederick Job Shepard,
 358. 1874, Henry Green Brainerd,
 362. 1874, Leverett Mears,
 892. William McC. Ransom,
 891. 1875, George Manley Ransom,
 236. 1879, John Woodruff Shepard,
 243. 1879, William Raymond Green,
 207. 1880, Henry Green Wildman,
 438. 1880, George Edward Goodspeed,
 244. 1883, Charles Dudley Green,
 360. 1883, William Hungerford Brainerd,
 654. 1883, Obed Jacob White,
 897. 1883, Charles Cook Ransom,
 471. 1884, Edward Mortimer Chapman,
 621. 1886, Asa Q. Dimock,
 709. Thomas Gordon,
 398. 1887, Frank Day Tuttle,
 473. 1887, George Henry Haynes,
 409. James Wilson Green,
 247. 1890, Ida Augusta Green,
 421. 1891, Francis Carter Wood,
 889. 1892, Sidney Hosmer,
 360. 1893, Mary Bowen Brainerd,
 469. 1893, Burton Leonard Lawton,
 472. 1894, Charles Porter Botsford,
 476. 1894, Frederick Shepard Chapman,
 447. 1895, William Edward Rolfe,
 663. 1896, Russell Thomas Greene, Jr.,
 703. 1899, Ruth Bartlett Mears Sherman,
 246. 1900, Ralph Brewster Marean,
 435. 1901, Joseph Horace Goodspeed,
 452. 1902, Georgian Olive Macgurn,
 704. 1903, Brainerd Mears,
 705. 1903, Harris David Mears,
 703. 1903, Stuart Pratt Sherman,
 477. 1904, Clarissa S. Hastings Chapman,
 418. 1905, Clarence Ward,
 454. 1906, Stanleigh Winslow Macgurn,
 706. 1906, Leverett Burnham Mears,
 418. 1907, Helen Eschbaugh Ward,
 456. 1908, Donald Greene,
 707. Frederick Woehler Mears,

A. B., Yale.
 A. B., Yale; A. M., Prof., Cornell.
 A. B., Yale, A. M.; LL. B., Columbia.
 A. B., Vermont.
 M. D., Columbia.
 A. B., Yale; LL. B., Harvard.
 Midshipman, U. S. Naval Academy.
 M. D., Rush, Chicago.
 A. M., Hon., Yale.
 A. B., Yale.
 A. B., Dartmouth; M. D., Rush;
 Prof., S. California.
 A. B., Amherst; Ph. D., Göttingen;
 Prof., Williams.
 Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute.
 M. D., College L. I.
 A. B., Yale.
 A. B., Oberlin. Judge.
 M. D., Columbia.
 B. Ph., Yale, Sheff.
 A. B., Oberlin.
 A. B., Iowa.
 A. B., LaGrange; B. D., Rochester;
 D. D., Colby.
 M. D., Univ. Buffalo.
 A. B., Yale; B. D., *id.*, 1890.
 A. B., Madison, Wis.
 M. D., Columbus.
 A. B., Yale.
 A. B., Amherst; Ph. D., J. Hopkins;
 Prof.
 Deer Lodge College, Mont.
 A. B., Oberlin; A. M., Mich.
 B. S., Ohio; M. D., Columbia; A.-
 Prof., *id.*
 A. B., Yale.
 Ph. B., Iowa; Ph. D., Chicago.
 Ph. B., Yale, Sheff.
 M. D., Yale.
 A. B., Yale.
 B. S., Washington University.
 A. B., Harvard; A. M., *id.*
 A. B., Vassar; A. M., *id.*
 B. S., Columbian; M. E., *id.*
 A. M., Hon., Trinity.
 B. Litt., Woman's Col., Frederick
 City, Md.
 A. B., Williams.
 A. B., Williams.
 A. B., Williams; A. M., Harvard;
 Ph. D., *id.*; Prof., Illinois.
 A. B., Wellesley.
 A. B., Princeton; A. M., *id.*
 A. B., Yale.
 A. B., Williams.
 A. B., Holyoke.
 A. B., Yale.
 A. B., Williams.

APPENDIX C.

SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE OF WILLIAM³ GREENE.

BARNSTABLE, ss.:

To all People unto whom the Presents shall come, Silvanus Bourne Esq^r. Judge of the Probate of Wills &c. in the County of Barnstable within the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, sendeth Greeting. Know ye. That Pursuant to the Acts or Laws of the said Province Relating to the settlement or distribution of the estates of intestates and the direction power and authority to me therein given, I do hereby order and assign unto Warren Green of Middletown in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut, Blacksmith, eldest son of William Greene late of Barnstable, yeoman, deceased, all those pieces and parcels of Land with the Buildings and appurtenances thereon and thereto belonging being the whole of the Real estate of the sd. William Green deceased lying and being in the Town of Barnstable aforesaid: Consisting of about three acres and half of Upland with the buildings thereon and about twenty acres of wood land and the same is particularly set forth and described in the Returns of Commissioners by me appointed and sworn for the appraisal thereof and by them valued at sixty six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence Lawful money (as by the Return of the sd Commissioners in the Registry of Probate for the said County of Barnstable may appear) To Have and to hold the hereby ordered and assigned Land and Premises with the members and appurtenances thereof unto him the before named Warren Green and to his heirs and assigns forever. Provided he the sd. Warren Green his heirs executors and administrators shall and do well and Truly pay or cause to be paid unto the rest of the before named dec'ds children their Legall Representatives or Guardians the several sums of money hereafter in this my Decree to them respectively ordered to be paid togather with the interest for their Respective sums or Portions After the Rate of six pounds per cent. per annum to Commence on and from the Twenty seventh day of March Anno Dom 1756 and both principal and Interest to be paid (if demanded) on or before the twenty seventh day of March which will be in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and Fifty seven Accordingly I order the before named Assignee Warren Green his Heirs etc. in the first place to pay and clear all charges relating to this Settlement. Then to pay to William Green one of the heirs of the sd William Green deceased Eight pounds six shillings and eight pence and to John Green another of the Heirs of the sd Deceased the like sum of Eight pounds six shillings and eight pence & to James Green another of the Heirs of the sd Deceased the Like sum of Eight pounds six shillings and eight pence and to Desire Hinckley another of the Heirs of the sd Deceased the like sum of Eight pounds six shillings & eight pence and also to Sarah Barker another of the heirs of the said Deceas'd: the like sum of Eight pounds six shillings and eight pence and to Mercy Barker, Joshua Barker, Lucy Barker Content Barker Bersheba Barker and Zipporah Barker minors and children of Mary Barker deceased another of the Heirs of the sd deceased the Like sum of Eight pounds six shillings & eight pence that is to each of sd minors the sum of One pound seven shillings & nine pence in Like money manner and with the Interest before mentioned all which aforesaid: sums with the share of the sd Assignee amount to the apprized Value of the sd. Real Estate and make each Childs share therein to be agreeable to the direction of the Law. Provided also, in case all or any part of the hereby Assigned Land and Premises shall be Legally evicted from the before named Assignee Warren Green his heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns that then the rest of the aforesd deceaseds children their Heirs &c (sharers in this Division) shall refund their Ratable parts with Law charges.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and the seal of the Probate Office for the County aforesd: The Twenty seventh Day of March Anno Dom: 1756 and in the Twenty ninth year of His Majesties Reign.

SILVANUS BOURNE.

Examined by Da^d. Gorham, Reg^r.

APPENDIX D.

CAPT. GREEN OF THE LIGHT HORSE AT WHITE PLAINS,
SEPTEMBER, 1776.

The incident mentioned above, pp. 9-10, spoken of in the family as "when grandpa saved Washington's life," was told me by my grandfather in 1847, and often repeated afterwards by my father, it made an impression on me as a boy of eight years when I first heard it, and I often asked when and where it occurred, but no one seemed to know. When Irving's *Life of Washington* was published in 1859, father called my attention to the similarity of the incident, but we did not then know that Capt. Green was at White Plains; when I satisfied myself he was there everything was proved.

In the *Memoirs of Maj.-Gen. Wm. Heath*, p. 68, edition of 1901, is the following:

"27th. The Commander-in-Chief ordered the general officers who were off duty to attend him to reconnoitre" . . . "on this morning when arrived at the ground, to the west and almost parallel with the left of the army as then formed, 'Yonder,' says Maj.-Gen. Lee, pointing, 'is the ground we ought to occupy.' 'Let us go and view it,' replied the Commander-in-Chief. When on the way a Light Horseman came up in full gallop, his horse almost out of breath, and addressed Gen. Washington: 'The British are on the camp, sir!' The general observed: 'Gentlemen we have now other business than reconnoitring.' Putting his horse on full gallop for the camp, and followed by the other officers, after arriving at Headquarters, the Commander-in-Chief turned to the officers and only said: 'Gentlemen, you will return to your respective posts and do the best you can.'"

In Bolton's *History of Westchester Co.*, Vol. I, p. 570, the above is copied in full.

In Irving's *Life of Washington*, Vol. II, p. 390, it reads: ". . . now that Gen. Lee was arrived Washington rode out with him and other general officers, who were off duty, to reconnoitre a height which appeared more eligible. When arrived at it, Lee pointed to another on the north still more commanding: 'Yonder,' said he, 'is the ground we ought to occupy.' 'Let us go then and view it,' replied Washington. They were gently riding in that direction when a trooper came, spurring up his panting horse. 'The British are in the camp, Sir!' cried he. 'Then gentlemen,' said Washington, 'we have other business than reconnoitring.' Putting spurs to his horse he set off for the camp at full gallop, the others spurring after him."

In the War Department, Record Office, are returns of "seven troops of Light Horse of State of Connecticut," Sept. 27, 1776, and Oct. 4, 1776, in each of which James Green appears as captain.

APPENDIX E.

OTHER DEEDS OF REALTY OF CAPT. JAMES GREEN
PRESERVED BY THE FAMILY.

Deed, Nov. 29, 1759, Nathaniel Tyler to James Green, contained 9/16th and one-quarter of 1/16 of land and house near Connecticut River.

Deed from Richard Alsop included 1/2 a dwelling house, it is April 24 1765, in former list.

Deed, March 10, 1769, made by Silvanus Tinker, consideration £60, includes wharf and grant for same at the Landing and one-half of the store house. There may have been a confirmatory deed Jan. 20, 1770, as the deed I took from records seems to cover same.

Deed, July 26, 1773, conveys ten and one-third acres.

Deed, June 11, 1774, conveys one acre and fifty-two rods.

Deed, Nov. 10, 1778, for £120 mentioned on p. 14 above, conveyed four and one-half acres and seventy-six rods. Description, starts at N. E. corner of Tinker and Lord's land on highway runs along said land to Nathan Goodspeed's land, then east then north, to and along highway. This same piece the

grantee above sold Oct. 20, 1805, to his son Richard Green for \$150, showing realty was on the decline.

Deed, March 16, 1779, conveys three and three-quarter acres.

Deed, Feb. 27, 1781, which I did not mention above, was from Vinter Smith, a free negro, who conveyed four and three-quarter acres for £30.

Deed, Oct. 4, 1783, mentioned above, conveyed four acres a little north of the Landing, for £20. Ruth Green signed as witness.

Deed, Nov. 15, 1784, by administrator conveying fifteen acres with two-thirds of a dwelling house, north of the meeting house.

Deed, Jan. 24, 1786, was also from Vinter Smith for £40.

Deed, Feb. 20, 1786, conveyed thirteen and one-half acres on Salmon River.

Deed, July 14, 1786, of Eben Gray, conservator of Deborah Robinson of Windham, for £50 conveys thirty-three acres on the Neck.

Deed, March 6, 1789, Bezaleel Brainerd, land on the Neck adjoining other land of Green for £10.

Deed, June 17, 1793, the aforesaid V. Smith for £26, 15s. conveyed eleven acres known as Bald Hill on the Neck.

Deed, Sept. 15, 1778, E. and F. Brainerd, one hundred rods of land adjoining lot bought of Bezaleel Brainerd by the grantee, consideration \$4.

Twenty-four purchases of real estate, including those on pp. 13, 14, in forty-four years.

I have no record of his sales, except the one mentioned above to Richard Green. In the inventory of his estate, 1809, only six parcels of real estate are named, to wit.:

House home lot & buildings & horse shed,	\$1,600.00
Blacksmith shop and lot,	375.00
Orchard lot, 4 acres @ \$15.00,	60.00
Creek row lot, 1.1.0,	75.00
Warner lot, 12.0.0 @ \$50.00,	600.00
Cove lot, 7 @ 17.00,	119.00
<hr/>	
Real,	\$2,829.00
Personal,	579.62

Total value in inventory as appraised, \$3,408.62

"Longback," his army horse was set down at \$40.00.

P. S. More than sixty years ago, I remember it as if of yesterday, Uncle Fred, gave to his father, in my father's house, the cane which shows in Richard Green's portrait (No. 26). I think I never saw it since his death, until in Feb., 1900, sixty-one years, almost to the day, from his decease, my cousin Sidney gave it to me and at the same time brought the deeds (Appendix E). All of which had been given to him by Uncle Henry (No. 77).

APPENDIX F.

WILL OF CAPT. JAMES³ GREEN.

I James Green of East Haddam being in bodily health and of sound disposing mind and memory and considering the peril dangers and other uncertainties of this temporary life do, for avoiding controversies after my decease make publish and declare this my last will and testament in manner following, that is to say: First I recommend my soul to God that gave it, my body to the earth as it may please God to order, and dispose thereof as followeth: that is to say: I order my executor to pay all my just debts out of my estate and I do give bequeath unto my beloved wife Ruth Green the one third part of my dwelling house and house lot & outhouses standing thereon during my widowhood and one third part of my household furniture beds & bedding at her own disposal and likewise to have the improvement of one cow and keeping for said cow & use of horse and carriage for herself for going to meeting and otherwise wanted by her and to be found with firewood for one fire if required by her, and I do give and bequeath & order to be paid to my

beloved wife Ruth Green fifty dollars yearly so long as she remains my widow in the manner hereafter mentioned and I do give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Hannah Parson one tenth part of what remains of my estate after my debts are paid including what she has already rec'd in the tenth part & to be raised out of my estate as appraised & I do give & bequeath unto my beloved daughter Nancy Spencer one tenth part of what remains of my estate after my debts are paid including what she has already rec'd in the said tenth part & to be rec'd out of my estate as appraised, and all the remainder part of my estate with sum or sums of money lands tenements goods chattels & estate whatsoever as shall be any way owing or belonging unto me at the time of my decease I do give and bequeath the same unto my sons Benjamin Green, Richard Green, Oliver Green, Timothy Green equal portions including what either of them have rec'd already in his part or parts to make them equal they paying all legacies inserted in said will equally.

I hereby nominate and appoint Richard Green Ex'r of this my last will & testament hereby revoking all former and other wills by me at any time heretofore made & do ordain & ratify these presents to stand & be for & as my only last will and testament in witness whereof to this my said will I have set my hand & seal this day of in the year of our Lord 1800 & signed sealed published and declared in presence of Thomas Marshall Silvanus Lindsley & Owen Church.

James Green [L.S.]

East Haddam District of East Haddam Ap. 18, 1809. Then this will was duly proved before said Court and said Court approved.

Attest JARED SPENCER, Clerk.

Recorded in Vol. VII, p. 468, Colchester Probate Records.

APPENDIX G.

WILL OF RICHARD GREEN.

I Richard Green of East Haddam in the County of Middlesex and State of Connecticut being of sound mind and memory do make constitute ordain & appoint my last will & testament in manner & form following, that is to say—
I order all my just debts & funeral expenses to be paid by my executor hereafter named—

To my daughter Sarah Ann I give bequeath & devise the one half of my homestead, meaning the land with the Dwelling House fronting the Landing & west of the Road leading past my Barn to the Episcopal Church to be hers forever, except that in the event of her marriage said estate shall cease—

To my wife Sally I give bequeath & devise all the rest & residue of my estate of whatever kind to be to her & her heirs forever in the full confidence that she will dispose of the same in such manner as shall be right & proper—

I appoint my wife Sally & my son Frederick W. Executor of this my last will & testament.

In writings whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 21st day of June A.D. 1843.

Richard Green [L.S.]

Signed sealed & published by Richard Green the above named Testator as his last will & testament in our presence who in his presence & at his request & in the presence of each other have subscribed our name as Witnesses.

Gideon Higgins, Robert W. Chapman, Alfred Gates.

Ordered to be recorded Feb. 10, 1848, MOSES CULVER, Judge.

The kindly affection which always existed in this family, as I well remember, is shown in this last instrument, where the father, acted out the wishes of his sons, in leaving everything to be divided between their mother and sister. This was not a single instance they were that way through life.

Again no one can read the will of Captain James Green (Appendix C above) without perceiving that he had been his own executor, advancing to his children in his life time, when they were not yet established by their own efforts or inherited property.

Here is another evidence of the affection which for nearly two centuries has been a well known mark of this family. I speak of the branch which I know best and hope this may be true of all the rest.

[THE END.]

A FAMILY TRADITION.

In the making of the family genealogy, I wrote to many parties, I had never seen, for facts.

One writer, after answering my queries, wrote: Nearly seventy years ago I was taken to your grandfather's house; we all called him Uncle Richard. I saw his daughter, she said "I am twenty." I thought that very old. There was a fair daughter-in-law from New York City, she had an infant, so wrapped in blankets I often wondered if it survived, the weather was so warm. Then she asked me if I knew the story of pretty Ruth Green, whose lover never came back, and what was his name?

In my reply I told her: Grandpa had but one daughter, Sarah Ann, born in 1819, if she was twenty the year was 1839; my mother was from New York and I was born that summer. If you will excuse my lack of gallantry I have no recollection of seeing you, but no one else could have been that wrapped-up infant, who is happy to report his survival.

There came a day soon after, when I was alone in the home, and laying aside my work, I mused on the matter just narrated which woke almost-forgotten memories. I took up my pen again and this is what came of it. A tale, conceived in old colonial days but born in due time in this twentieth century day from the labor of this family history.

PRETTY RUTH OF MOODUS LANDING.

I.

COLONIAL DAYS.

There's a story often whispered in the days of long ago,
Of a maiden who had captured all the hearts of village beaux.
She was like a flower in beauty, like a gem of purest ray,
And her laughter rang like music thro' the hours of every day.

She was but a country maiden, but a lassie in her teens,
Who had lived, and who was happy, 'mid those simple village scenes;
And the huskings and the quiltings, always gay when she was there,
For she lived a joyous creature having neither thought nor care.

She was pretty but unconscious, every move was full of grace,
Golden were the curly tresses framing in her classic face,
Like the lily, but rose tinted, through which smiled her eyes of blue,
And her soul was like an Angel's, and her heart was fond and true.

Life was like the quiet river which was flowing by their door,
 Full of strength and full of brightness, shining, moving, ever more.
 So the round of life went merry, changing little, always gay,
 With its only interruption for the Christian's Sabbath-day.
 Then the household, none excepted, master, servant, old and young,
 Gathered in their simple Meeting, where their fathers prayed and sung.

Days were following one another just as it had always been,
 But the days were working changes, charming Ruth was seventeen.
 In the center of the village with the background rising steep,
 All reflected in the mirror of the river at its feet,
 Stood a broad colonial homestead bright in white simplicity,
 Stone approaches, double facing, speaking hospitality.
 Hard the granite steps rose solid from the terrace green and fair
 Softened by the clinging ivy swaying in the summer air.

This was long ago, Remember ! In the old colonial days,
 Common sense was then the fashion, governing the people's ways.
 Strangers seldom came among them, but the Captain had the right
 There, to keep a village " public " entertaining day and night.
 His piazza had an outlook on the river, one mile wide,
 Which by turning showed with windings, many miles of banks and tide.
 Search the world, and you may never come upon a fairer view,
 Than the scene from Moodus Landing, which all seasons bring to you.
 Here then, Ruth, in such surroundings, child and girl and maiden grew,
 As a simple village maiden craving nothing strange or new.

II.

THE VILLAGE MAIDEN.

Coming to the home one eveing, as the shadows eastward range,
 Every long-familiar object, as she entered seemed to change
 For a stranger stood before her, handsome, manly, full of grace,
 Never in her little lifetime had she gazed on such a face,
 Now this youth had come among them, in their quiet home to dwell,
 And the explanations follow, how her heart begins to swell.

That a teacher was expected was the talk of every one,
 But such coming was as nothing to the girl whose school was done.
 Now, the presence she encountered woke a feeling all unknown
 And she seemed to pass from girlhood and become a woman grown.

Days and months ran on uncounted, and the strangeness disappeared,
 Soon they roamed the hills together just as if together reared;
 With her older sister, Hannah, who was just the teacher's age,
 They would gather on the settle and enjoy the printed page.

Tho' the store of books was meagre yet the youth was well supplied,
 With historic and poetic, frivolous or dignified,
 All the mythologic stories seem just at his finger ends,
 While his telling, was so graphic, ever new enchantment lends.

How they coasted to the valley from the frowning hillside ledge;
 How they skated on the river to the towns along its edge !
 Was it strange our village maiden, in the present all engrossed,
 Did not stop to read the future till the pleasing dream was lost ?

Soon the spring came, bringing changes, and to one another care,
 Did he stop to think his going makes her world seem dreary there ?
 Or had neither known the meaning of their sympathetic bliss,
 All forgetful of the future in their present happiness ?

He had loved and it was answered, but the nuptials were forbid,
 If he ever loved another, well that matter has been hid.
 It is known that he was welcome and beloved in other parts,
 And they knew that here his manliness had captured many hearts;
 For he came within a circle which he brightened every day
 So it could but be they missed him when he came to go away.

All those days were big with rumors, full of mischief and alarms,
 And the country people gathered, then went home to fix their arms,
 For the rumors were not idle and the mischief had been done
 And a feverish excitement was possessing every one.

War with all its sad disorders broke upon the startled land,
 And among the first, our hero, for his country takes his stand,
 Men, his story know, and love him, though he perished by the cord,
 He had done his duty nobly for his land, his race, his God.

Every little earthly parting brings a pang and sense of pain,
 But when partings are forever, then the dregs of woe we drain.
 So the wound was opened harshly and the inner spirit wrung
 When the neighbors whispered sadly that their hero had been hung.
 All were shocked and all excited, there was rage till then unknown,
 But one maiden sought her closet and communed with God alone.

Could it be that she expected and awaited his return ?
 We shall never have the answer and the truth will never learn.
 You may talk of hearts forgetting but her heart was not that kind,
 It was tried and so ennobled as the metal is refined.

III.

WAR TIMES.

Little Ruth was never after gay and blithesome as before,
 But her love was never spoken, gossips guessed but nothing more.
 There's a story often whispered in those days of long ago
 That perhaps she lost a lover, but the name they did not know.

After he had gone the maiden sought to comfort and endure,
 Helped the children with their lessons, carried kindness to the poor.
 Did they know that Ruth was bearing all alone a heavy cross ?
 She was busy helping others, hiding from the world her loss.

For the love was never spoken, yet the merry laugh was gone,
 So the gossips guessed and wondered was the pretty Ruth forlorn ?
 And the question oft was whispered in those days of long ago
 Could it be that she who captured had herself been smitten too ?

None had known her to be forward but correct in all she did,
 Possibly the man had, also, failed to see the love she hid.
 But her pastor understood it, or he seenied to think he knew,
 For he knew the youth and loved him, but he kept her secret true.
 Often when he found her nursing with the sick through day and night
 He would stroke her hair while saying: " You're my little Moabite."

Nathan's name was often mentioned, and with praise men gave to few,
 Then our Ruth would grow more quiet and her eyes more liquid blue.
 Hannah loudly sang his praises, Hannah told his virtues o'er,
 Hannah's was a loyal friendship, little Ruth's was something more.

When the father's troop had mustered, when he started for the fight,
 It was Ruth who fixed his sabre, she who strapped his spurs aright.
 Mother saw her namesake sharing all her household drudgery
 And she thought how good our God is, and how thankful I should be.

While the Captain's troop was distant far, contending with the foe,
Came her little brother William, and he said he too must go.
And she kissed the little hero, as she smothered back a sigh
But she placed her precious Bible in his pack for Willie's eye.

Who can tell us, in the battle or the prison ship's foul hold,
Of his troubled recollections rushing back from lessons old,
If from out this blessed Bible rose the pretty face of Ruth,
And her sacrificing spirit had made known to him the truth.
For he too had left the home-life, and would there return no more
But would end his patriot life—a boy—and on a hostile shore.

All men knew that he was truthful and as honest as the day,
He was firm and he was loving, fond of work and fond of play.
These have been the family features which their neighbors all affirm
Like heraldic motto, reading: Honest, Truthful, Loving, Firm.

IV.

PEACE.

But at last the war was over after seven awful years
No more marches, no more battles, past were prisons, wounds and fears,
And the Captain with his honors all the more enjoyed his home
And 'tis true that he, as others, loved to "tell how fields were won."

And before the Captain's back-log comrades had their pipes and flip,
There to hear of White Plains battle and the Cap's Headquarter's trip.
Or upon the porch in summer when the nights were warm and fair,
They would talk of Saratoga and Burgoyne's capture there.

While the men of fights and marches brought the old days back again
Faithful Ruth appeared unconscious save of needle, ball and skein,
Yet her eyes were watching each one, guessing wants before a move,
While the old man turned to watch her, with a holy father love,
And her mother thought her helpful, more than all the rest had been;
As the Scripture girl and mother so these Ruths were ever seen.

This Ruth "clave" to both her parents and had love for all the rest.
Happy are the human parents who are with such children blest.
All the village said: "The father could not live without her now."
But from out a cloudless heaven came bereavement with a blow,
And this earthly angel flitted with God's other angels bright,
Leaving but a desolation, where her presence had been light.
And the gossips drew together simply saying: "We don't know,
But she was a pretty creature, it is sad to lose her so."

V.

FINALE.

I have seen the place they laid her, in God's acre, beautiful,
And I wondered as a stripling, if the maid, so dutiful,
Felt a joy to know the father, who had been her love and pride,
And the mother whom she aided, were as ever at her side.

Tell me is there any comfort after life is ended here
To be sure that all around us are the friends we held most dear?
On the Captain's left and right they wait the resurrection call,
And, as always, undivided, his two Ruths, more dear than all.
Now I can but think it seemly that as dear ones are removed
Their remains should not be scattered but be placed by those they loved.

And the River, now a hundred years, has flowed below the spot,
 And men have come and men have gone—how few are not forgot?
 I have only told the story which I heard in early youth
 And I must confess the story made me very fond' of Ruth.

In the village by her virtues she was lifted to a plane
 That but few attain to ever, and the young can scarcely gain.
 And while all approved her life-work, and admired her, young and old,
 There were few who could remember half the story I have told.
 It was treasured by her kindred how the gay had turned to grave
 And they said to one another, "Darling Ruth was good and brave."

I have drawn aside the curtain with a sense of sacred awe,
 Not in pride or inquisition, but to add one record more
 Of a life all consecrated but with nothing of parade,
 Where the sunshine not the cloister saw the sacrifice she made.

There were only few who knew her (few will know when we are gone),
 God, the Judge of all the earth, knew well the good that she had done,
 And the jewels for her crowning had been gathered up on high
 Where the Saviour introduced her to His mansions in the sky.

CLAES MARTENZE.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abel, Agnes Jeannette, 80
 Andrew Curtis, 80
 Erlis Irving, 80
 Florence Lillian, 80
 Hattie F. W., 117
 Hiram Irving, 80
 Mary I. B., 80
 Oliver Wentworth, 80, 117
 Rhoda M. Peck, 80
 Theodore Curtis, 80
 Vernon Eugene, 80, 117
 Wilber Blakeslee, 80

Abbott, Annie F., 111
 Charles W., 119
 Grace, 111
 Walter, 111

Ackley, Phebe, 23
 Thomas, 23

Adams, Charles F., 88
 John Quincy, 30

Affleck, Anna E., 74
 Mary, 74
 Thaddeus Z., 74

Alcock, George, 95

Allen, Dorothy W., 114
 Francis Barry, 114
 Hannah, 51
 Jerome, 114
 Mary Windsor, 114
 William D. E., 114

Alling, Roger, 95

Aisop, Richard, 13, 122

Alsopp, John, 95

Amherst, Jeffrey, 13

Andrews, Thomas, 4

Angell, Caroline, 40
 Hannah, 40

Anness, Anstis H., 49
 Jane Hutton, 49
 Samuel, 49

Anthony, Carrie Estelle, 41, 74
 Frederick, 41
 George W., 41
 Sarah J. Greene, 41

Arnold, Benedict, 10

Asserson, Agnes C., 118
 Frederick A., 118, 119
 Grace P., 118
 Pauline S., 118
 William C., 118

Atkins, Asa, 100
 Hannah, 100
 Ruhamah, 100

Atwater, Anita B., 76, 115
 Anna M., 29
 David, 29, 95
 Elliott S., 76
 Eliza, 29
 Eugene S., 76, 115
 James B., 76
 Jeannette R. S., 76
 Jeremiah, 29
 Jonathan, 29
 Joseph, 29
 Martha B., 29
 Mary, 115
 Mary S., 115
 Ruth Peck, 29
 Sarah T., 29
 William B., 76

Atwell, Sarah, 15
 Atwood, Elijah, 14, 20
 Joseph, 20
 Margaret, 84
 Oliver, 14

Auryansen, Albert D., 93

Auryansen, Katherine W., 93
 Winslow Chapman, 93

Averill, Myra, 100

Avery, Betsey Dimock, 38
 Hartson, 68
 Hubbard, 38
 James, 32
 Maria, 38
 Mary, 32
 Temperance, 32
 Teresa, 38, 68

Ayers, Anita A., 115
 Anita B. A., 115
 Herbert, 115
 Marvin, 115
 Oscar, 115

Babson, Anna, 85
 Emily, 85
 Isabel, 85
 James, 85
 John, 85
 William, 85
 William R. 85

Babcock, Agnes E., 54, 91
 Minnie W., 54
 Monroe E., 54
 Sarah L., 91
 Sarah Lucretia, 54
 Sarah L. W., 54

Bacon, Desire, 8
 Family, 95
 Joanna, 101
 John, 5, 6

Backus, Capt., 97

Ebenezer, 9, 10, 14

Badger, Betsey Dimock, 38

Baker, Bethia, 62
 George, 67
 Hannah B. Barker, 67
 Hannah C., 67
 Herbert, 67

Balch, Susanna, 76

Baldwin, Silvester, 95, 96

Banford, Frank E., 109, 119

Barber, Aaron, 27
 Abigail, 27
 Caroline, C. T., 27, 44
 Charles S., 44
 Elijah, 27
 Elizabeth Green, 27, 44
 Harriet, 27, 45
 Harriet E. L., 27
 James, 27, 44
 Jane, 27
 John, 27, 44
 John Warner, 27
 Josiah, 27
 Mary, 27, 60-64, 98, 121
 Mary D., 27
 Ruth, 27
 Sarah E. B., 44
 Thomas, 27
 Walter B., 44

Bardwell, Chester, 19

Barker, Abby Coit, 64, 103
 Adaline, 65
 Albert D., 67
 Albert F., 65, 67
 Alfred, 64
 Alice Edna, 67
 Alice Gertrude, 68
 Ann, 61, 63
 Ann Williams 59
 Arleen Muriel, 67

Barker, Barnabas, 59, 60, 119
 Barnabas Jr., 60-62
 Bathsheba, 60, 61
 Benjamin, 61, 63, 64
 Bathsheba, 121
 Blaney P., 63, 65, 68
 Charles, 65, 67
 Clilton, 67
 Content, 60-62, 121
 David 60, 61, 68
 Deborah, 64
 Deborah Ann, 65, 67
 Deborah C. D., 64
 Deborah D. S., 64
 Deborah S., 64, 65
 Desire, 61, 63
 De W. C., 64, 66
 Dorothy Luella, 68
 Eleanor Barton, 67
 Eliza M. S., 67
 Elizabeth 61, 62, 63
 Elizabeth G., 68
 Ellen A. Dyer, 67
 Estella M., 67
 Eveline, 64
 Eunice G., 63
 Eva V. Brown, 67
 Flora N. B., 67
 Florinda W., 64, 66
 Frank, 65
 Frank G., 68
 Frederick Q., 64, 66
 George, 65, 67
 George F., 63
 George Gilman, 64
 George P., 62, 64, 119, 120
 George P., Jr., 64
 George Payson, 103, 106
 Grace, 67
 Hannah, 61, 63, 97, 103
 Hannah B., 64, 67
 Hannah E. G., 63
 Hannah S., 61
 Hannah T., 59, 60
 Helen Amanda, 64, 66
 Hulda, 63, 65
 Ida C. R., 67
 Ida Jane, 65
 Ira, 65
 Ina Frances, 68
 James M., 64, 65
 Jane, 63, 65
 John, 59-64, 67, 97
 Joseph, 61, 62
 Joshua, 60-64, 121
 Lemuel, 60, 62
 Lettice, 61, 63
 Linda, 65
 Lot P., 63, 64
 Lucius, 63, 65
 Lucy, 59-61, 121
 Lucy C. R., 67
 Lydia, 63, 65
 Melinda, 100
 Marjorie D., 67
 Mary A. D., 69
 Mary E., 68
 Mary Greene, 59
 Mary Hale, 62
 Mary M. L., 65
 Mercy, 60, 121
 Minnie, 65
 Nahby, 60
 Nellie, 65
 Philip Henry, 64, 66
 Phoebe H., 62

Barker, Polly, 63, 65
 Rebecca, 62
 Rhoda, 61, 62
 Robert H., 67
 Ruxby M., 62, 64
 Sally, 62
 Sally C., 61
 Sally Crumble, 98
 Sarah, 62-65, 103, 106, 121
 Sarah E., 64, 66
 Sarah Emma, 65, 67
 Sarah Greene, 66
 Sarah Jane, 64, 66
 Sarah P., 63
 Susan, 61, 64
 Thomas C., 61, 63
 Thomas Crumble, 98
 Wilber, 69
 Wilhelmina M., 68
 William, 59, 60, 62, 103
 William Edwards, 64, 66
 Zipporah, 60, 61, 121

Barnes, Clara Marie, 109
 Henry, 109
 Sally, 63
 Sarah, 17
 Sarah E., 44
 Barrett, Charles H., 119
 Charles Henry, 44
 Elizabeth G. B., 44
 Ruth Green, 44
 Barry, Clara N., 114
 Emily S. W., 75
 Emma Louise, 75, 114
 Frank G., 75, 114
 Jessie Noble, 114
 Julia A. G., 75
 Lyman F., 75
 Lyman Frank, 119
 Mary L. Mac. F., 114
 Robert A., 75, 114
 Barsley, Joanna, 16
 John, 16
 Barstow, Caroline, 40
 Bartlett, Bradbury, 43
 Sarah, 43, 106
 Bassett, Mary, 84
 Beach, Lucy, 81
 Thomas, 95
 Beals, Charlotte, 85,
 Joseph, 85
 Beardsley, Ann, 73
 Bearse, Adeline Doty, 101
 J. C., 96
 Beaumont, Maud, VIII
 Beebe, Ester, 34
 Belden, David, 23
 Hortense Carpenter, 58
 Mary Hortense, 58
 Sylvester Paul, 58
 Bell, Catharine B., 72
 Donald Greene, 72
 Francis, 96
 Julia Greene, 72
 William, 72
 William E., 72
 Bencher, Sarah, 37
 Benedict, Thomas, 96
 Bentley, B., 69
 Benjamin S., 69
 Josephine, 69
 Harriet, 68
 Louisa, 110
 Louise, 69
 Bennett, Marietta, 38
 Benton, Sarah, 23
 Sina, 46
 Bergen, Annetje 83,
 Sarah R., 83
 Berrian, Agnes, 83
 Cornelius J., 83
 Jannetje S., 83
 Berry, Dorcas D., 37
 Rhodes, 37

Bentel, Amelia, 87
 Emma L., 87
 George, 87
 Bidwell, Sarah, 26
 Bigelow, Asa, 19
 Betsey, 19
 Delight, 19
 Dorothy, 19
 Elizabeth, 19, 20
 Elsey, 19
 Eunice, 19
 James, 19
 John, 19
 Jonathan, 19
 Joshua, 19
 Mary, 19
 Roxa, 51
 Sarah, 19
 Sarah T., 19
 Bisbee, Eben, 65
 Eunice, 65
 Sarah B., 65
 William, 65
 Bissell, Abigail, 13
 Nathaniel, 13
 Thomas, 13
 Blackledge, Benjamin, 72
 Mary S., 72
 Blackman, Maria, 29
 Blakeslee, Aaron, 28
 Abner, 28
 Adella M., 80, 117
 Agnes I. W., 80
 Allen, 81
 Ann Chevalier, 46
 Anson Greene, 28
 Burr S., 46, 81
 Caroline A., 28, 46
 Caroline L., 46, 80
 Carrie W., 117
 Clara E., 46
 Clara Evelyn, 81
 Clarence Burr, 81
 Daniel, 28
 Dinah, 28
 Ebenezer, 28
 Edna May, 46, 81
 Edward Warren, 28, 46, 47
 Elizabeth D., 47, 81
 Elizabeth W., 81
 Frank M., 81
 Franklin P., 46, 80
 Frederic W., 80, 117
 George Nelson, 27, 28
 George P., 28, 46, 80, 106, 119
 Hannah, 28
 Harriet E., 28, 46
 Hattie L., 81
 Howard R., 81
 Isabel J. W., 46
 Jesse, 28
 Job, 28
 John, 28
 Julius Franklin, 28, 46
 Lillian R. N., 81
 Lois M. T., 81
 Louise E., 28, 46
 Lucina Pelton, 46
 Lucy B., 81
 Marah, 28
 Mary I., 46
 Mary Isabel, 80
 Matilda Rozell, 46
 Moses 28
 Phebe, 28
 Polly, 28
 Raymond A., 117
 Ruth Janet, 46
 Samuel, 28
 Sarah, 28
 Sarah Cornwall, 47
 Sarah Tuttle, 28
 Solomon, 18, 25, 26
 Sussanna, 28

Blakeslee, Thomas, 28
 Warren L., 47
 Willis Irving, 81
 Bliss, Ann, 56
 Bloomer, Julia E., 41
 Blue, Margaret Susan, 57
 Solomon, 57
 Blush (Bliss), Abraham, 97, 98
 Hannah, 97
 Joseph, 97
 (Bliss) Martha, 97, 98
 Temperance F., 97, 98
 Boardman, Eugene, 55, 92
 Grace W., 55, 92
 Jason, 55
 Lydia, 92
 Lydia A. F., 55
 Lydia D., 55
 Luther, 55
 Mary G. W., 55
 Norman D., 92
 Norman S., 55, 92
 Bogart family, 95
 Bolton, Robert, 122
 Boltwood, Martha, 54
 Robert, 54
 Bond, Abigail, 62
 Bonville, Philippa, IX
 Bos, Tryntje Tysse, 83
 Bostwick, Abigail W., 50
 Arthur, 50
 Annie Membery, 50
 Benjamin, 50
 Elizabeth P., 50
 Herman, 50
 Homer, 50
 Jane W., 50
 John, 50
 Laura A., 33
 Mary B., 50
 Zarina J., 50
 Bostford, Charles P., 120
 Charles Porter, 92
 Marion Chapman, 92
 Bourne, Almira, 67
 Flora N., 67
 Martin, 67
 Silvanus, 121
 Bowen, Annie Boyle, 78
 Chas. Willard, 79
 Mary, 78
 Boyle, Anna, 78
 Brainerd, Abigail, 23, 96
 Alma L. L., 78
 Anna Smith, 54
 Asa, 14
 Beriah W., 116, 119
 Beriah Wilkins, 79
 Bezaleel, 123
 Carrie H., 116
 Catharine S., 106
 Daniel, 29
 Daniel H., 44
 Deborah, 32
 Della F., 116
 Dorothy, 26, 116
 E., 123
 Edward H., 116
 Elias Dewey, 43
 Elizabeth L., 43
 Ezra, 26, 43, 79, 106, 116
 F., 123
 Family, 96
 Fanny L. H., 78
 Fanny P., 43, 44, 79, 116
 Fleming, 79, 116
 Fred Lindley, 78
 George, 26, 43, 44, 79, 106,
 119
 George C., 77, 120
 George Cotton, 43
 George F., 116
 George H., 43
 Hannah, 26, 43

Brainerd, Hannah H., 43
 Hannah M., 44
 Harriet P., 43, 77
 Harriet P. C., 43
 Harriet S. C., 78
 H. B., 24
 Henry Bowen, 78
 Henry G., 120
 Henry Greene, 43, 78
 Henry Howard, 78
 Henry Lyman, 20, 43
 Henry H., 43
 Hezekiah, 21
 James E., 116
 Jeremiah, 15
 Jerusha S., 26
 John, 54
 Joseph (366a) 44, 79
 Joseph A., 106
 Joseph C., 116
 Joseph H., 119
 Joseph Hungerford, 26, 42
 Joseph P., 77, 107, 119, 120
 Joseph Partridge, 42
 Joseph Spencer, 26
 Josiah, 26
 Julia Dana, 43, 77
 Katy, 79
 Lucinda R. D., 43
 Lucy, 7, 16
 Martha C., 77
 Martha Cilley, 43
 Mary B., 120
 Mary V., 43
 Mary Virginia, 78
 M. Nancy, 54
 Nancy, 34
 Nathan, 16
 Nellie, 79
 Prudence, 29, 32
 Prudence G., 29
 Sally, 34
 Sarah, 16, 26
 Sarah A. B., 79
 Sarah B., 79, 106
 Sarah Bartlett, 43
 Sarah F., 79, 106
 Sarah Frances (363), 43, 106
 Susan A., 79
 Susanna V., 29
 Timothy G., 119
 Timothy Green, 26, 43
 William, 26, 95
 William H., 43, 120
 Wm. Hungerford, 78

Bradley, Charles W., 52
 Charles William, 52
 Edith Douglas, 52
 George Douglas, 52, 90
 Mabel E., 90
 Mabel Estelle, 52
 Martha, 29
 Mary, A. G., 92
 Mary Alice, 52, 90
 Breckenridge, Catharine, 72
 Brestede, Engeltje, 83
 Else Jans, 83
 Brewster, Love, 4
 Sarah, 4
 Brigham, Mary, 32
 Brinsmade, Mary, 50
 Brisbrane, Margaret, 110
 Broadwell, Edward H., 53, 90, 91
 Ella A., 53
 Ella Cutter, 52
 Evelyn A. Greene, 52
 Imogene G., 91
 James C., 119
 James Cutter, 52
 Josiah S., 52
 Brockett, John, 95
 Brockway, Hannah, 32

Brooks, Annie L., 67
 Asaph, 96
 Charles, 45
 David, 17
 Eliza A. C., 96
 Eliza Ann, 45
 Sarah, 64
 Brown, Eva B., 67
 John, 19
 Luella W., 58
 Martha, 76
 Bukey, Fleming F., 79
 Maria F., 79
 Sarah A., 79
 Bulkeley, Daniel, 14
 Eliphilet, 20
 Eliza 29
 Bunce, Jared, 33
 Nancy, 33
 Thomas, 33
 Bunker, Ann, 40
 Burgess, Allan R., 117
 Eliza H., 117
 Olive W. A., 117
 Orlando R., 117
 Omar A., 117
 Burgoyne, John, 10
 Burr, Alice Spencer, 57
 Gideon, 18
 Horace, 57
 Nancy L. H., 57
 Butman, John, 85
 Mary, 85

Canfield, Mary, 33
 Carelsz, Joost, 83
 Maria, 83
 Carpenter, Hortense, 58
 Carter, Eliza Marshall, 93
 Carver, Allan F., 113
 Matilda S. M., 113
 Caswell, Daniel, 15
 Catlin, Lucy H., 67
 Chaffee, Alletta Hulst, 49
 Ellen Amanda, 49
 Ralph Tyler, 49
 Chandler, Hannah, 67
 Chamberlain, Deborah A. B., 67
 Francis, 67
 John, 13, 14
 Josiah, 67
 Sophia, 67

Champion, Deborah, 32
 Dorothy, 32
 Euphrodus, 14
 Hannah, 32
 Henry, 32
 Mehitable, 32
 Mehitable R., 32
 Thomas, 32

Chapin, Samuel, 96
 Chapman, A. A., 14
 Ann Bliss, 56, 93
 Caleb, 56
 Clarissa S. H., 94, 120
 Dorothy Ann, 94
 Edward M., 56, 92, 120
 Edward N., 92
 Elisha, 56
 Florence M., 56, 94
 Frederick S., 56, 93, 119, 120
 George H., 56
 Hilda Lord, 56
 Harriet C., 56
 Howard Tully, 56, 94
 Isabel N., 92
 Jabez 13
 Kate Shepard, 56, 93
 Lucia Tully, 56, 92
 Margaret S., 94
 Maria S. G., 56
 Mary S. G., 93
 Marion Greene, 56, 92

Chapman, Nathan, 56
 Orrin, 99
 Robert, 56, 93
 Robert W., 124
 Susan Gardner, 93
 Thankful L., 56
 Zachariah, 14
 Chevalier, Ann, 46
 Chickering, Frances, 91
 Chipman, Hope, 16
 Chittenden, Sarah, 84
 Christopher, Richard, 14
 Church, Alfred B., 105
 Cynthia, A. J., 105
 Owen 124
 Cilley, Harriet Poor, 43
 Jacob, 43
 Joseph, 43
 Clark, Azubah, 35
 Charles S., 87
 David, 16
 Elbert Warren, 77, 78, 115, 120
 Frances, 78
 Harriet Brainerd, 77
 Henry Brainerd, 78
 Kathryn C., 87
 Luther Stowell, 87
 Martha C. Brainerd, 43, 77
 Nathaniel, 14
 Timothy Brainerd, 78
 Wm. Wallace, 78

Clay, Lucy, 104
 Clinton, Sir Henry, 10
 Cloppers, Margrietje, 73
 Clough, Alice, 41, 73
 Jacob Henry, 41
 Russell E., 41
 Sarah Greene, 41, 73
 Sybil P. Greene 41
 Cobb, Bethia, 100
 Hannah, 16
 Henry, 97
 Sarah, 97
 Coffin, Enoch, 82
 Mary, 82
 Peter G., 25
 Sally Hinman, 25
 Coit, Abby, 64, 103
 John, 85
 Martha, 85
 Mary, 85
 Nathaniel, 85
 Coldam, Elizabeth, 85
 Cole, Abner, 23
 Chloe, 23, 24
 Ebenezer, 23
 Eliza Ann, 96
 Elizabeth, 23
 Hendrick, 23
 Henry Dix, 76
 Hepsibah, 61
 Jacob, 76
 Job, 4
 John, 96
 Lydia, 23
 Marcus, 23
 Margaret, 82
 Mary, 23
 Mildred Dix, 76
 Phebe, 23
 Phila, 23
 Rebecca, 4, 23
 Reliance, 23
 Silence Goff, 96
 Susanna B., 76
 William Jno., 76
 Callamer, Anthony, 60
 Mercy B., 60
 Collier, Elizabeth, 4, 13
 James, 6
 Jane, 4, 5
 Mary, 4
 Rebecca, 4

Collier, Sarah, 4
 William, 4, 5, 13

Comstock, Anna, 99

Conant, Mary, 7, 100

Cook, Abraham, 83, 84
 Almyra, 23
 Amanda, 104
 Caroline R., 90
 Elihu, 23
 Henry, 23
 John, 23, 95, 96
 Maria, 83, 84
 Thaddeus, 10

Zaccheus, 23

Cooley, Samuel, 96

Copeland, Elizabeth T., 60
 Jonathan, 60
 Mary, 60

Cornwall, Sarah, 47

Corwin, H. L., 72
 Jamie H., 113

Cotton, John, 42

Couch, Hannah, 15
 Mary, 15

Crane, —, 59
 Adelia M. B., 117
 Alfred B., 117
 Annie L. B., 67
 Clinton E., 117
 Dorothy B., 117
 Horace S., 67
 Joseph, 96
 Rufus, 67

Crocker, Anna, 100
 Barnabas, 100
 Mary C., 100
 Mary G., 102

Crogan, Fanny, 112
 Jeannette, 112

Cromley, Charles E., 111
 Edward A., 111
 Harriet D. R., 111
 Ransom C., 111

Crosby, Lewis, 101
 Olive J. H., 101

Crowell, Lydia, 51

Crumbie, James, 61
 Sally, 61, 98

Culver, Moses, 124

Cunliffe, Susanna, 20

Curtis, Chalmers, 80
 Harriet Seaver, 78
 Mary E. W., 80
 Morgan, 80
 William L., 80

Curtiss, Charles L., 76, 114
 Isabella D., 114
 Joseph H., 76
 Julia G., 114
 Lilly, 76
 Martha B., 76
 Martha M., 76, 114
 Lloyd L., 114
 Sophia, 76
 Sophia I. W., 76
 Winifred, 114

Cushman, L., 78

Cutter, Ella Maria, 52
 James, 52
 Maria W., 52

Damon, Deborah C., 64
 Sarah B., 64
 Zachariah, 64

D'Auney, Emeline, 88

Danforth, Sarah, 45

Davis, Elijah, 85
 Hannah, 16
 Joseph, 16
 Lilly, 85

Day, Anna, 19
 Eliza, 29
 Eliza Atwater, 29

Day, Eliza Jane, 29
 Eliza Jones, 96
 Jeremiah, 17, 96
 Joel, 29
 Noble, 96
 Olivia Jones, 96
 Stella, 112
 Zelotes, 29, 47

De Bevoise, Abraham, 83
 Anna S., 83
 Carel, 83
 Covert, 83
 Elizabeth, 83
 Gabriel, 83, 84
 Isaac, 83
 Jacobus, 83
 James, 83
 Jan, 83
 Jane, 83
 Jane K., 83
 Jane R., 83
 Joris, 83
 Maria, 83
 Margaret M., 83
 Margaretta, 82
 Maria Cook, 83
 Mary, 83
 Mary S., 83, 84
 Sophia Van L., 83

De Bohun, Henry, viii
 Humphrey, viii
 Margaret, viii

De Braose, Eleanor, viii

De Courtenay, Edward, viii
 Hugh, viii
 John, viii
 Margaret, viii

De Eu, Matilda, viii

De Fielies, Maud, viii

De Long, Rosanna, 100

Deming, Daniel, 32
 David, 32
 Frederick, 32
 Honor, 32
 Jonathan, 14
 John, 32
 Julius, 32
 Lydia, 55
 Mary, 32
 Mary B., 32
 Mary Gleason, 32
 Melitable, 32

Dennison, Daniel, 85, 86
 Elizabeth, 85

Dennys, Phillipa, 14

de Rapelej, Catalyn, 83
 Joris Jansen, 83

Derby, Alice, 97
 John, 97

Despencer, Hugh, viii

De Quincy, Hawissa, viii
 Saier, viii

De Vere, Hugh, viii
 Isabel, viii
 Robert, viii

Dewey, Elias, 43
 Lucinda R., 43

De Witt, Catrina, 84

Dickerman, Thomas, 95

Dimock, Adeline Robertine, 37
 Amanda H., 37
 Ann H., 16
 Asa, 16, 24, 37, 38
 Asa Q., 68, 109, 120
 Asa Green, 25, 38
 Asa Warren, 37
 Asa William, 37, 68
 Avaline Electa, 37
 Benjamin J., 24, 38
 Betsey, 24
 Betsey Murray, 38
 Bonneville, 69
 Catharina S., 37
 Charles F., 38

Dimock, Clara A. S., 109
 David, 7, 16, 25
 Davis, 16, 24
 Davis, Jr., 24, 38
 Della, 69
 Dorcas, 24, 37
 Dorcas C., 37
 Edward Carr, 37
 Electa Lyon, 37
 Elizabeth, 24
 Elizabeth C., 38
 Elizabeth Heber, 37
 Elizabeth Post, 38
 George Davis, 38
 George W., 37
 Gordon Zebina, 25, 38
 Hannah, 16
 Harriet B., 68
 Henry A., 68, 109
 Isabel J. K., 68
 Joanna, 16
 John Green, 24
 John H., 68, 69
 John Harding, 25, 38
 John Henry, 38, 69
 Julia A., 37
 Katherine A., 37
 Lafayette G., 37
 Leonard S., 38
 Lucy, 109
 Lucy J. M., 68
 Lydia C., 24, 38
 Lydia M. W., 38
 Marietta B., 38
 Mary A., 69
 Mary Adelia, 38, 69
 Mary E., 68
 Mary E. G., 69
 Mary E. Goodroad, 69
 Mary Elizabeth, 37, 38
 Mary J., 24
 Mary L. S., 37
 Mehitable, 16
 Minnie E., 68, 109
 Montrose, 69
 Murray S., 109
 Nancy Porter, 38
 Nettie H., 109
 Redmond C., 37, 68
 Robert Asa, 38
 Robert H., 37
 Rue, 68, 109
 Ruth, 24
 Ruth Green, 37
 Samuel, 16
 Sarah, 24, 37
 Sarah B., 37
 Sarah Green, 37
 Shubacl, 16, 24, 25, 37
 Tabitha, 16
 Teresa K., 68
 Thomas, 16
 Thomas J., 37, 68
 Warren, 24, 37, 68, 109
 Warren S., 37, 68
 Walter W., 37, 68
 William, 38

Dimond, Rachel, 32

Dix, Almira E. Wait, 105
 Charles Irving, 42
 Edith J. Garduer, 77
 Elizabeth Fisher, 42
 Florence M., 42
 Gardner Hedden, 77
 Henry, 42, 105
 Henry Lyman, 42
 Henry Nathaniel, 42, 76, 77
 Isadora, 77
 Isadora H., 77
 Joseph Everett, 42
 Lillie Estelle, 42
 Myra Louisa, 42, 76
 William Augustus, 42, 77

Doane, Abigail, 13

Doane, Isaac, 84
 John, 13
 Lydia, 13, 17
 Margaret, 84
 Margaret A., 84
 Dodge family, 30, 95
 Doolittle, Abraham, 95
 Doty, Edward, 6
 Sarah, 6
 Douglas, Abbie K. M., 92
 Charles, 92
 Clarissa, 52
 Clarissa L., 92
 Emily F., 117
 George, 52, 92
 Gertrude, 92
 Janet, 117
 Mary, 27
 Simon, 117
 Dow, Abbott Low, 82
 Anna DeB. Prince, 82
 Cornelia S. H., 82
 George Worthington, 82
 Henry, 82
 Joan, 82
 Joseph, 82
 Josiah, 82
 Margaret Cole, 82
 Margaret H., 82
 Margaret N., 82
 Mary Coffin, 82
 Mary Page, 82
 Mary S., 82
 Rebecca M. P., 82
 Richard, 82
 Samuel, 82
 Dowd, Maria Ann, 36
 Downs, Edward, 94
 Emma Griffith, 94
 James, 101
 Joanna, 101
 Lucy Graham, 94
 Mercy, 101
 Drake family, 95
 Francis, ix
 Hannah, 13
 John, ix
 Mary, ix, 8
 Robert, ix
 Sarah, 27
 William, ix
 Dresbach, Mary, 50
 William, 88
 Du Bois, Martha R., 105
 Samuel, 105
 Sarah F., 105
 Dudley, Patience, 86
 Thomas, 86
 Duffield family, 30, 95
 Duffield, Anna, 82
 John, 82
 Margaretta DeB., 82
 Dugan, Anne, 115
 Dunnell, William (338), 42
 Duryee, Dorothy, 84
 Dutton, Rachel, 34
 Duvell, Sarah F., 105
 Dyer, Cyrus A., 67
 Ellen A., 67
 Jane P., 67
 Eaton, Theophilus, 32
 Edson, Martha Lura, 113
 Edward I, King England, viii
 Eggleston, Alma, 46
 David, 46
 Sina Benton, 46
 Eleanor of Castile, Queen, viii
 Ellery, Mary, 85
 Nathaniel, 85
 William, 85
 Ellston, Carrie E. A., 74
 Charles, 74
 Fred A., 74
 Ellston, Harry, 74
 Elwell, Josiah, 85
 Dorcas, 85
 Ely, Calvin, 17
 Emerson, Abigail, 61
 Joseph, 35
 Estes, Bethia, 65
 Florin, 65
 Lydia Barker, 65
 William, 65
 Eschbaugh, Catharine G., 87
 Daniel O., 87
 Helen, 87
 Evans, Alice K., 39
 Anna L., 39
 Benjamin, 39
 Ewer, John, 98
 Mary, 98
 Fairman Clara, M. G., 74
 Harry E., 74
 James, 74
 James F., 74, 119
 Fancher, Norman, 17
 Parthenia, 17
 Farmer, Maria, 79
 Farr, Joseph G., 29
 Mary Louisa, 29
 Fary Mary, A. T., 29
 Ferree, James English, 57
 John, 57
 Lillian Kearney, 57
 Margaret S. Blue, 57
 Fish, Mary Ann, 102
 Fisher, Elizabeth, 42
 Fiske, John, 19
 Fiske, Emily, 117
 Fitz Piers, Maud, viii
 Fitzrandie, Edward, 97
 Mary, 97
 Flogg, Elizabeth, 19
 Fletcher, Della, 116
 Nancy, 101
 Ford, Alice, 89
 Fowler, Mary J., 45
 Mary, 80
 Moses, 45
 Francoeur, Adolphus D., 95
 Almira S., 95
 Julia, 95
 Fraze, Sarah, 71
 Frazer, Jane Wait, 41
 Robert H., 41
 Frederickson, Mary A., 89
 Freeman, Apphia, 13, 17
 Bethia Cobb, 100
 Bethia, 100
 James P., 100
 Lydia, 23
 Samuel, 13
 Col., 97, 98
 Freery, Lydia Ann, 55
 Fuller, Charles, 102
 Elizabeth, 32
 Harriet E., 102
 Isaac, 102
 Isaac Richardson, 102
 Laura J., 102
 Lydia, 102
 Mary, 6
 Martha H., 102
 Matthew, 32
 Samuel, 6
 Temperance, 97
 Temperance H., 102
 William, 102
 Gale, Cicero C., 89
 Mary A. F., 89
 Gertrude, 89
 Gallandet, Thos. F., 75
 Gardiner, John, 33
 Lion, 56
 Gardner, Edith J., 77
 Jerusha, 32, 53
 Jonathan, 32, 33
 Mary Sherman, 93
 Gaylord, Alice, 32
 Gazeau, Bastiaen, 96
 Gates, Alfred, 124
 Caleb, 14
 Horatio, 10
 Sarah, 16
 Gelston, Catharine, 18
 Elizabeth, 18
 Hugh, 18
 Maltby, 18, 19
 Mary, 18
 Ghriskey, Lydia, 76
 Gibberd, Julia A., 75
 Gibbons, Almira T., 17
 Carlos, 17
 Gibbony, Winnifred P., 55
 Gibbs, Edward N., 106
 Sarah Barker, 106
 Gibson, Harry Alden, 110
 Harry A., jr., 110
 Jane, 110
 Josephine, 110
 Louise, 110
 Louise B., 110
 Stuart, 110
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, ix
 Joanna, 22
 Welthy, 17
 Giddings, John, 85
 Sarah, 85
 Gifford, Elishua, 99
 John, 99
 Gleason, Charlotte, 29, 32
 Ebenezer Steele, 29, 32
 Isaac, 32
 Mary, 32
 Prudence B., 29, 32
 Sarah, 32
 Susanna, 32
 Thomas, 32
 Glindon, Elizabeth, 68
 Michael, 68
 Glover, Henry, 95
 Goddard, Charles A., 89
 Isabel N., 89
 Isabel S., 89
 Goff, Abigail, 23
 Benjamin, 96
 Benjamin Green, 23, 25, 96,
 119
 Chloe, 23, 24
 Desire, 15, 24
 James, 15
 Julia, 96
 Mercy, 15, 23
 Phila, 23
 Philip, 7, 15, 23, 24
 Niel (Othniel), 96
 Niel, 23
 Rebecca, 15
 Sarah A., 15, 24
 Silence, 96
 Timothy, 15, 23, 119
 Goffe, Thomas, 4
 Golding, Julia, 114
 Goldsmith, Keturah, 20
 Goodroad, Mary E., 69
 Goodspeed, Alice Layton, 51
 Arobel M., 89
 Benjamin, 102
 Carrie Hayden, 51
 Ebenezer, 51
 George E., 51, 53-55, 89, 120
 Georgiana, 51, 55, 89
 Hannah Allen, 51
 Hayden, 89
 Isabel G., 89
 Joseph, 51
 Joseph Horace, 51, 88, 89,
 120

Goodspeed, Laura T., 51
 Lydia Crowell, 51
 Mary, 97
 Mary K., 51
 Morton, 89
 Moses, 51
 Nathan, 51, 122
 Roger, 51, 97
 Roxa Bigelow, 51
 Susan, 102
 Susanna S., 102
 William H., 53, 54
 Gordon, Fanny P. B., 116
 Margaret, 116
 Thomas, 116, 120
 Gorges, Elizabeth, ix
 Gorham, Benjamin, 85
 Charlotte, 85
 David, 85, 121
 Desire, 5
 family, 95, 96
 John, 5, 84, 85
 Lydia, 84, 85
 Shubael, 85
 Temperance, 84
 William, 85
 Gould, Austin Erwin, 74
 Elizabeth, 74
 Gertrude May, 74
 Grafton, Ann Agnes, 90
 Graham, Lucy, 94
 Grant family, 95
 R. Suydam, 70
 Gray, Eben, 123
 Hannah Eliza, 63
 John, 63
 Green, I. Ada, 39, 69
 Greene, J. Adelaid Cannon, 39
 Adele, 47
 Alice, 49, 70, 86, 111
 Alice Mary, 39
 Alice M. W., 71
 Alletta, M. H., 71
 Almon W., 25, 39
 Ann, 11, 21
 Anna E. Affleck, 74
 Anna Katharine, 31, 49
 Anna L. Evans, 39
 Anna S. DeBevoise, 83, 84
 Annie M. Bostwick, 50
 Annie Sarah, 39
 Anson, 16, 20, 29, 97, 104
 Anstice H. Anness, 49
 Arthur Garfield, 48
 Arthur Seymour, 26, 41
 Asaph Lorenzo, 25, 39, 40
 Bathsheba, 15
 Benjamin, 11, 17, 19, 20, 119
 Benjamin Anson, 29
 Benjamin Walter, 39
 Betsey B., 19, 20, 26
 Braincrd, 16, 100
 Carolina, 40, 104
 Caroline Amelia, 33, 36, 50, 57
 Caroline Angell, 40
 Caroline Barstow, 40
 Caroline Dresbach, 50, 88
 Casper Francis, 40, 71
 Catharine A. Whitney, 31
 Catharine Lucretia, 22, 35
 Catharine Maria, 36
 Charles, 40
 Charles Dudley, 36, 58, 59, 120
 Charles Henry, 58
 Charles W., 39, 70, 119
 Charlotte Gleason, 29, 32
 Clara Louisa, 32, 106
 Clara May, 41, 74
 Clarence Avery, 50
 Clarissa Indiana, 25
 Cora Willey, 34, 51
 Damaris Howe, 21

Green, J. Desire, 3, 5-7, 15, 24, 59, 60, 96, 97
 Greene, J. 59, 60, 96, 97
 De Peyster, 48
 Dorothy Ida, 59, 108
 Donald, 53, 91, 120
 Edna Munson, 48, 84, 85
 Edmund Harris, 22
 Edward Augustus, 39, 70
 Edward Marshall, 34
 Edward Raymond, 58, 94
 Eleanor, 112
 Eliza Bulkeley, 29, 33
 Elizabeth, 6, 7, 13, 15, 21
 Ella Champion, 32, 50
 Ellen A. Chaffee, 49
 Ellen I. S., 70
 Emma G. Downs, 94
 Emma N. Stitt, 39
 Emma Stitt, 26
 Enoch, 7, 18
 Ernest, 47, 82, 83
 Ernest Jennings, 41, 74
 Ethel, 70
 Ethel Bostwick, 50
 Ethel Seymour, 41, 75
 Etta, B. T., 71
 Eunice, 7
 Evelyn Adelae, 34, 52
 Evelyn M. Slocumb, 58
 Fannie Raiford, 34, 53
 Ferris Tripp, 41, 74
 Frank Edwards, 41, 73
 Florence Louise, 49
 Frank Eugene, 74
 Frank Gleason, 47
 Franklin, 101
 Frederick Deming, 32, 50, 87
 Frederick Morgan, 33, 50
 Frederick Morgan, Jr., 50
 Frederick Warren, 21, 32, 33, 123, 124
 George Anson, 99, 104
 George Halsey, 39
 Georgian Lucretia, 34, 53
 Geo. Miller, 70
 George Warren, 22
 George W. R., 74
 Gertrude May, 74
 Gideon Burr, 26
 Glenn Dollard, 59
 Grace E., 72
 Grace Holister, 31
 Hamilton, 112
 Hannah, 7, 11, 16, 18, 20, 28, 99
 Hannah Angell, 40
 Harriet, 20, 26
 Harry Beutel, 87
 Harry Clough, 41, 74
 Harry Western, 50, 87
 Helen Champion, 49
 Herbert Lewis, 71, 112
 Henry, 21, 30, 31, 123
 Henry Augustus, 25, 39
 Henry C., 104
 Henry E., 70
 Henry Evans, 39
 Henry Sidney, 36, 58
 Henry W., 25, 40
 Henry William, 33, 50
 Henry W. B., 31
 Hester Gurn, 104
 Holden, 104
 Hudson, 95
 Ida Ann, 58
 Ida Augusta, 36, 59, 120
 Ida Mary, 112
 Ida May, 71
 Indiana, 17, 18, 20
 Isaac, 3
 Isaac Willis, 39
 James, ix, 3, 6-11, 13, 16-18, 20, 21, 26, 34, 51, 57, 100, 119, 121-125
 Green, J. James Frederick, 31, 48, 49
 James Pierrepont, 26, 44, 79
 James Wilson, 21, 31, 32, 49, 86, 108, 120
 Jeannette C., 112
 Jefferson, 104
 Joel, 7
 John, 6, 7, 13, 16, 121
 Judith M. Hollenbeck, 39
 Julia, 40, 72
 Julia Elizabeth, 25, 40
 Julia E. Bloomer, 41
 Julia Francoeur, 95
 Julia Ross, 112
 Julia Scofield, 39
 Katharine Henrietta, 34, 51
 Katherine Whitney, 49
 Kenneth L., 72
 Laura, 39, 70
 Levi, 16
 Liza, 100
 Lorenzo F., 71
 Louise, 99
 Lowell, 49, 86
 Luella W. Brown, 58
 Lucretia Bacon, 34
 Lucretia H. K., 35, 36
 Lucy, 99, 100, 104
 Lucy M. Caroline, 104
 Lydia F. Moore, 29
 Mabel Anstis, 49, 87
 Mabel Bostwick, 50
 Marcia, 7
 Margaret Dorothy, 83
 Margaret Herriman, 82
 Margaret Pauline, 58
 Maria, 29
 Maria Blackman, 29
 Maria Theresa, 22, 35
 Marianna, 39
 Marion Vail, 72
 Marshall Winslow, 48, 83, 84
 Martha A. Merriam, 48
 Mary, 6, 7, 59, 60
 Mary Alice, 34, 39, 52, 92
 Mary Ann, 22, 34
 Mary Denning, 32
 Mary Dresbach, 50
 Mary Elizabeth, 112
 Mary G. Morgan, 32
 Mary Gelston, 18
 Mary Gertrude M., 48
 Mary H. Belden, 58
 Mary Hortense, 58, 95
 Mary L. Farr, 29
 Mary Louisa, 104
 Mary Lydia, 33, 50
 Mary S., 71
 Mary Sinsabaugh, 40
 Mary Winslow, 84
 Matilda Ann, 25, 39, 40
 Matilda Stitt, 41
 Matty Minnehaha, 29, 47
 Maud Eloise, 48
 Mercy Matilda, 25
 Morgan Henry, 33
 Myra Averill, 100
 Nancy, 33, 55
 Oliver, 11, 21, 34, 124
 Oliver Herbert, 34, 53
 Oscar, 40, 71
 Otto, 104
 Rachel Holden, 99
 Rachel Lehmer, 53
 Rachel Thomas, 100
 Richard, 11, 18, 20, 21, 119, 123, 124
 Richard Avery, 33
 Richard Gleason, 30, 47, 120
 Richard Henry, 30, 31, 48, 119, 120

Green, { Richard Henry, mrs.,
Greene, { 95, 96
 Richard Orlando, 99, 104
 Richard William, 21, 29, 32,
 119
 Rosanna DeLong, 100
 Russell Edwards, 26, 41
 Russell H., 112
 Russell T., 18, 26, 119, 120
 Russell Tinker, 25
 Russell Thomas, 40, 70, 112
 Russell Thos., jr., 70
 Ruth, 11, 26, 34, 123, 124
 Sally, 124
 Sally O. H., 25
 Salvadora, 71, 112
 Sarah, 6, 7, 16, 59, 60
 Sarah Ann, 21, 33, 36, 50, 59
 Sarah A., 124
 Sarah A. Todd, 30
 Sarah Elizabeth, 31
 Sarah F., 71
 Sarah F. Tripp, 41
 Sarah Jane, 26, 40, 41
 Sarah Maria, 58
 Sarah M. Raymond, 36
 Sarah S. Edwards, 25
 Sarah W., 20
 Sarah Wing, 28
 Seth Stitt, 39
 Sidney, 21, 29-32
 Sidney Harper, 31, 49, 119
 Sidney Sherwood, 59
 Sidney Sylvester, 108
 Sophia L., 18, 26
 Stella Day, 112
 Sue M. S., 112
 Sybil Pratt, 25, 40, 41
 Sybil S. Shaw, 40
 Sydney Sylvester, 58
 Taylor M., 72
 Timothy, 11, 16, 20-22, 32,
 35, 36, 43-57, 100, 124
 Timothy Franklin, 22, 36,
 58, 119
 Timothy Franklin, jr., 36
 Timothy Wilson, 22
 Walter Lorenzo, 70, 112
 Warren, 6, 7, 16, 40, 60, 71,
 99, 100, 121
 Warren F., 71, 112
 Willard B., 70, 112
 William, 3-7, 11, 13, 16-19,
 26, 40, 59, 99, 100, 119, 121
 William Dudley, 58, 95
 William Edward, 25, 38
 William Raymond, 36, 58,
 108, 120
 William Stitt, 25, 39, 40
 William Todd, 31, 48
 William Webb, 21, 30, 31
 William Young, 18, 25, 26
 Wilson, 11, 18
 Winifred W., 112
 Gregory, Charles, 91
 Elizabeth, 29
 Imogene, 91
 Jane, 91
 Grenell, Daniel, 73
 Lydia, 73
 Priscella, 73
 Grenville, Amy, ix
 Roger, ix
 Theobald, ix
 Thomas, ix
 William, ix
 Gridley, Prudence, 29
 Griffin, Emeline, 79
 Griffing, Lydia, 73
 Griffith, Phebe, 23
 Griswold, Josiah, 14
 Guertin, Florence, 82
 Gurn, Cunnard, 104
 Hester, 104

Hale, Abigail E., 61
 Bathsheba B., 61
 David, 61
 Moses, 61
 Nathan, 11
 Hall, Giles, 17
 Mary, 70
 Samuel, 14
 Hamilton, Nettie, 109
 Hammond, Ann, 16
 Haraden, Edward, 85
 John, 85
 Martha, 85
 Harding, Eunice N., 84
 Haunah, 84
 Joshua, 84
 Harris, Isadora, 77
 Harrison, R. H., 14
 Hastings, Clarissa Smith, 94
 Hatch, Lydia, 63
 Hathaway, Joanna, 22
 Lucretia, 22, 35
 Samuel, 22
 Hatherly, Timothy, 4
 Hawes family, 95
 John, 5
 Mary, 5
 Hawkins, Edith Louisa, 46
 Helen Amelia, 46
 Louisa E. B., 46
 John Wesley, 46
 Mary Evaline, 46, 81
 Mary W., 46
 Samuel, 46
 Hayden, Ann S., 33
 Eliza Degroot, 51
 Esther, 34
 Esther P., 34
 George W., 34
 Henrietta, 34
 Horace, 33, 34, 51
 Jane M., 34
 John, 33
 Luther, 34
 Malvina F. R. Ray, 51
 Nancy, 33
 Nancy Green, 34, 51
 Nehemiah, 33, 34
 Sarah Sill, 33, 34
 Uriah, 33
 William H., 34
 Hayes, Carrie, 116
 Lewis, 116
 Haynes, Eliza M. C., 93
 George Henry, 93, 120
 Henry Dutton, 93
 Heath, William, 9, 122
 Hegeeman, Maria, 84
 Hempstead, Martha, 45
 Herriman, Cornelia S., 82
 Herring family, 30, 95
 Elbert, 73
 Margaret, 73
 Hicks, Joauna, 13
 Lydia, 13, 17
 Robert, 13
 Samuel, 13, 17
 Higgins, Gideon, 124
 Hill, Elinor, 85
 Judith, 69
 Mary, 32
 Hinckley, Abraham B., 98, 101
 Achsah W., 101
 Adeline D. B., 101
 Anna C., 100
 Benjamin, 97, 98, 100, 119
 Bethia, 101
 Bethia F., 100
 Betsey J., 101
 Deborah Ide, 101
 Desire, 98, 121
 Desire G., 96
 Desire Greene, 97
 Edward Lewis, 101

Hinckley, Eliza C., 102
 Ellen Miranda, 101
 Ervin, 100
 Esther Francis, 101
 George, 101
 George E. Q., 101
 Harriet E., 101
 James, 98
 Laura Ann, 101
 Lucy C., 100
 Lucy R., 100
 Martha B., 97
 Marthy Nye, 102
 Mary, 100
 Melinda B., 100
 Mercy D., 101
 (Nathaniel), 60
 Nathaniel, 96, 97, 119
 Nancy C., 102
 Olive J., 101
 Owen, 101
 Ruhama A., 100, 101
 Rebecca M., 102
 Sally F., 101
 Sarah, 97, 98
 Sarah Cobb, 97
 Samuel, 97
 Temperance, 98, 102
 Thomas, Gov., 97
 Warren, 98, 100
 William, 98, 101
 William F., 101
 Hinman, Ebenezer, 25
 Edward, 25
 Hannah, 25
 Mercy, 25
 Obedience, 25
 Sally O., 25
 Hitchings, Rev., 88
 Hoogland, Annetje Bergen, 83
 Margaret, 83
 William D., 83
 Hobart, Isaac, 63
 Lettice B., 63
 Lydia H., 63
 Hodges, Mary, 112
 Hoff, Alletta M., 71
 Holden, Rachel, 99
 Holbrook, Abigail P., 84
 Anthony, 84, 85
 Augustus Thatcher, 84-86,
 108
 Edna Greene, 86, 108
 Emily Babson, 84, 85
 Elizabeth S., 84
 Gertrude Emily, 86
 Hannah S., 84
 Henrietta Greene, 86
 Isaac S., 84, 85
 Jane, 84
 John, 84
 Lydia, 65
 Richard Greene, 108
 Sarah C., 84
 Solomon, 84
 Thankful K., 84
 Thomas, 84
 Hollenbeck, Casper E., 39
 Judith M., 39
 Hollister, Grace, 31
 Holmes, Eliphilet, 23
 Holton, David P., 95
 Hopkins, —, 62
 James, 17
 Mary, 17
 Phoebe 62
 Horton, Richard, 96
 Hosmer, Agnes, 109
 Agnes D. T., 107
 Ann, 15
 Asa, 15, 98
 Bathsheba, 15, 16
 Charles B., 24
 Elizabeth, 103, 106

Hosmer, Elizabeth Y., 99
 Esther, 109
 Euclid, 16
 George, 99, 103, 119
 George W., 99, 103, 107, 120
 Henry B., 109
 Horatio, 16
 James, 24
 John, 24
 John B., 15, 24
 Lavinia, 24
 Maria, 107
 Matilda, 16
 Mary, 24
 Mary S., 103
 Peter, 15, 99
 Rozally, 16
 Sarah, 15
 Sidney, 107, 109, 120
 Sidney B., 109
 Sophia, 99
 Stephen, 7, 15, 24
 Stephen T., 24
 William, 24

Hotchkiss, Samuel, 96
 How, Damaris, 21
 Elizabeth, 73
 Isaac, 21
 Howard, Fanny L., 78
 Frances Clark, 78
 Marion J., 56
 Thomas, 78
 Howland, Abigail, 13, 17
 Diana, 63
 Desire, 5
 Family, 95, 96
 Henry, 13, 17
 Hope, 16
 John, 5, 13, 17, 85, 98
 John, Jr., 98
 Jonathan, 63
 Lydia, 63, 98
 Mercy, 98
 Shubael, 98

Hubbell, Mary, 31, 99
 Hubbard, Martha, 85
 Matthew, 14, 19
 Hudson, Amanda, 37
 Elizabeth, 20
 Keturah, 20
 Richard, 20
 Hues, Abigail, 85
 Hull, (Hall) Joseph, 97
 Agnes, 97
 Elizabeth K., 73
 Hannah, 97
 Samuel, 73
 Submit, 73
 Tresham, 97

Hulst, Alletta, 49
 Hungerford, Hannah, 18, 26
 Joseph, 18, 119
 Nancy L., 57
 Huntington, Jedediah, 17
 Hunter, Adaline, 107
 Hurlburt, Eliza, 117
 Hurlburt, Mary, 20
 Samuel, 20
 Thomas, 56
 Hussey, Anna, 83
 Fred, 83
 Margaret, 83
 Hutton, Jane, 49
 Hyde, Elijah, 9, 10, 14
 Family, 33
 Jerusha, 33

Inderlied, Alfred S., 115
 Charles, 114
 Clarence O., 114
 Gladys, 115
 Lester F., 115
 Walter J., 114

Ingalls, Jonathan, 61
 Zipporah B., 61
 Irving, Washington, 122

Jackson, Clarissa, 17
 Erastus, 17
 Laura, 102

Jenkins, Benjamin, 102
 Bethia J., 102
 Betsey R., 102
 Charles C., 102
 Eliphafet, 98, 102
 Elizabeth, 24
 Ellis, 98, 102
 Hannah, 60
 John, 98
 Joseph, 98
 Lucy Ann, 102
 Lydia H., 98
 Mary A. F., 102
 Mary G. C., 102
 Sarah, 102
 Sarah Hinckley, 98
 Stephen, 102
 Susan, 102
 Susana S., 102
 Zacheus, 98, 119

Jennings, Alice Clough, 73
 Cora May, 73, 113
 Ernest F., 73
 Hannah, 25
 Isaac, 63
 Jacob, 73
 Jania H. C., 113
 James M., 73
 Nancy T., 73
 Obedience, 25
 Randolph P., 73, 113
 Sally B., 63
 Susan R., 73
 William R., 113

Jewett, Adaline T., 103
 Alfred E., 105
 Andrew, 103, 105, 106
 Arianna S., 103
 Duvell, 106
 Edward, 103, 105
 Ernest C., 105
 Caroline, 103, 105
 Charles R., 105
 Cynthia A., 103, 105
 Florence H., 105
 Frank E., 105
 Hannah B., 63
 Kenneth DnB., 106
 Martha R. DnB., 105
 Mary E., 103, 105
 Nancy B., 103
 Phebe A. R., 105
 Stephen, 63, 103
 Stephen B., 103
 Stephen P., 105
 William H., 103, 105

Johnson, Isaac, 23
 Rebecca, 23, 95
 Zarina, 50

Jones, Allen G., 101
 Bethia, 102
 Betsey, 101
 Caroline C. T. B., 44
 Daniel, 96
 Eliza, 96
 Elizabeth, 89
 George William, 44, 120
 Miles, 64
 Oliver Tinker, 96
 Olivia, 96
 Rebecca, 101
 Susan Barker, 64
 William, 32

Josselyn, Bethia, 65

Kellogg, Mary, 51
 Sarah, 89

Kelly, Cynthia E., 90
 Kelsey, Elizabeth, 73
 Kennedy, Catherin, 17
 Keyes, Amasa, 14
 Kent, Isabel J., 68
 Theresa, 68
 Kiersted, Emily, 75
 Johnson B., 75
 Kimball, Andrew, 98
 Betsey R. J., 102
 Jacob, 102
 Mary B., 98
 Richard, 98
 King, Rebecca, 61
 Kitchell, Robert, 96
 Klock, Sarah, 83
 Knapp, Betsey, 31
 Charles Edgar, 79
 Edgar F., 79
 Emeline G., 79
 Jacob Strong, 79
 James, 31
 Julius W., 79
 Louise G. W., 79
 Mary Hubbell, 31
 Knights, Lydia F., 102
 Winthrop, 102

Knott, Alice, 39

Knowles, Augusta F., 35
 Eliza Helen, 53
 Lucretia, 22
 Lucretia H., 22, 36
 Marcia, 7
 Philo, 35
 Timothy, 35

Knowlton, Joseph, 23
 Reliance, 23

Koontz, Catharine, 34
 Kowenoven, Jane, 83
 Kraft, Edwin F., 112
 Norval G., 112

Kunst, Heyltje J., 73

Lake, Sophia, 33
 Lansing, Hannah R., 104
 Lapham, Benjamin, 61
 Content B., 61
 David, 61
 King, 61
 Lucy B., 61
 Rebecca, 61

Lathrop, Andrew, 9, 14
 Latimer, Ann, 15
 John, 15
 Jonathan, 10
 Mary, 88

Lawrence, Harriet E. F., 102
 John, 85
 Joseph E., 102
 Mary, 85
 Suydam, 83
 Temperance H., 102
 William, 102

Lawton, Burton L., 92, 120
 Dorothy, 92
 Grace B., 92
 Mary B., 92

Lay, Elias, 17
 Layton, Alice, 51
 Catharine, 85

Le Craw, Caroline Cook, 90
 Catharine R., 90
 William, 90

Le Despencer, Eleanor, viii

Lee, Charles, 9, 122
 Elizabeth S., 17
 John, 17
 Lucy, 17

Lehmer, Rachel, 53

Len, Albert, 112
 Alice A., 113
 Salvadora G., 112

Lennox, James T., 111
 Mary D., 111

Lennox, Mary E., 111
 Leonard, Benjamin, 23
 Mary, 23
 Lewis, Clarissa, 52, 92
 Lindsley, Silvanus, 124
 Lines, Ralph, 95
 Susanna, 95, 96
 Livingston, Enoch, 65
 Mary M., 65
 Melinda, 65
 Lloyd, A. J., & Co., 112
 Loomis, Abigail, 27
 Allan, 78
 Alma L., 78
 Elizabeth, 13
 Joseph, 14
 L. C., 78
 Moses, 45
 Nathaniel, 13, 27
 Sally, 45
 Sarah Drake, 27
 Long, Sarah, 15
 Lord, Hilda, 50
 Thankful, 56
 Loring, Eliphilet, 102
 Sarah J., 102
 Lothrop, Melathia, 16
 Tabitha, 16
 Lott, Catrina DeWitt, 84
 Gertrude, 84
 Henry, 84
 Lyman, Hannah, 42
 Phineas, 13
 Joseph, 42
 Lyon, Electa, 37
 Humphrey, 14
 MacFaul, George, 114
 Lydia A. F., 114
 Mary L., 114
 Macgurn, Elizabeth A., 53, 91
 Fannie R. G., 53
 Georgian O., 53, 91, 120
 Samuel Foster, 53
 Stanleigh W., 53, 91, 120
 Magna Charta Barons, 31
 Magness, Elizabeth H., 106
 Frank, 107
 George, 107
 Harry, 106
 Mary, 107
 Virginia, 106
 Manley, Jane S., 107
 Mansfield, Richard, 95
 Marean, Delzine, 59
 Elizabeth, 59
 Ermina, 59
 Hannah E., 59
 Josephine, 59
 Ralph Brewster, 59, 120
 Sydney Green, 59
 Marks, John, 112
 Oscar W., 113
 Salvadora G., 112
 Marsh, Adele Y., 113
 Kathryn, 113
 Mary S. M., 113
 Rolph, 113
 William L., 113
 Marshall, Charity, 17
 Elizabeth, 19, 34
 Elizabeth W., 34
 Eva, viii
 family, 95
 John, ix, 8, 34
 Rutb, ix, 8, 19, 34
 Samuel, 8
 Thomas, ix, 8, 20, 124
 William, viii
 Martin, Clifford, 81
 Edna M. B., 81
 John, 81
 Matthews, John, 102
 Lucy A. J., 102
 Mayo family, 95
 McCartney, Eleanor A. D., 69, 109
 Elizabeth M., 69
 John, 69
 Judith, 69
 Katharine E. S., 69
 Robert, 69
 W. H., mrs., 59
 Wm. H., 69, 119
 McCullah, Caroline M., 90
 Dorothy B., 90
 James W., 52, 119
 Katharine Greene, 52
 Richard Wesley, 52, 90
 McKinne, Julia A., 68
 McKinney, Agnes B., 91
 Frances C., 91
 George, 91
 George W., 91
 Herbert C., 91
 Kathryn L., 91
 William, 91
 McMurray, Charlotte S., 57
 Frederic S., 57, 94, 119
 Herbert A., 57
 James M., 57
 Mears, Brainerd, 79, 116, 120
 Frederic W., 79, 116, 120
 Harris David, 79, 116, 120
 Leverett, 78, 120
 Leverett B., 79, 116, 120
 Mary V. B., 78
 Ruth Bartlett, 79, 115
 Merriam, Esther, 45
 Merserole, Jean, 83
 Margaret, 83
 Metcalf, Elijah, 14
 Miller, Alfred S., 72
 Amelia A., 72
 Caroline Grace, 90
 George, 72
 George S., 72
 Hettie, 69
 James Henry, 90
 Mary S., 72, 113
 Mary M. S., 72
 Matilda S., 72, 113
 Rose F., 72
 Ruth, 24
 Wm. M., 69
 Wm. J. S., 72
 Mix, Anna, 29
 Thomas, 95
 Monfort, Dorothy, 84
 Monroe, Mary, 64
 Moore, Abigail, 13
 Elizabeth, 13
 Hannah, ix, 13
 John, 13
 Lydia Foster, 29
 Mindwell, 13
 Morgan, Antoinette L. W., 55
 Avery, 32
 Elizabeth, 69
 family, 33
 Henry Martyn, 55
 James, 32
 Jerusha, 32, 33
 Mary, 32
 Mary Gardner, 32, 33
 Mary Hill, 32
 Lydia Smith, 32
 Rachel D., 32
 Temperance, 32
 William, 32
 William Avery, 32
 Morris, Cora W. Greene, 51
 Daniel Dee, 51
 Ethel Alice, 51, 90
 Georgian Evelyn, 51, 89
 Nancy J. Seaver, 51
 Thomas A., 51
 Morrison, Elizabeth, 61
 Morse, Jane, 80
 Lewis, 80
 Louisa, 89
 Olive, 89
 Morton, Abraham, 89
 Arobel, 89
 Maria W., 89
 Mary W., 89
 Jeremiah, 89
 John Dwight, 89
 Margaret, 89
 Richard, 89
 Mount, Henry R., 45
 Mudget, Alice G., 111
 Arthur W., 111
 William F., 111
 Munson, Almena W., 68
 Amelia C. Sperry, 48
 Edwin Beach, 48
 family, 95
 Lucy J., 68
 Mary Gertrude, 48
 Thomas, 95
 Murray, Betsey, 38
 Lucy, 73
 Neal, Isabel, 89
 Mary, 59
 Nelson, Mary D., 111
 Nettleton, Samuel, 95
 Newcomb, Eunice, 84
 Newhall, Barker, 59
 Newman, Clare, 70
 Dorinda, 69
 Ira, 69
 John F., 69
 Newton, Alice, 99
 James, 99
 Mary Hubbell, 99
 Nichols, Lillian R., 81
 Nicholson, Agnes, 114
 Nickerson, Thomas, 88
 Noble, Agnes N., 114
 Daniel, 114
 Jessie, 114
 Solomon B., 114
 Northrup, Isabel, 92
 John E., 92
 Mary, 54
 Norton, Augusta Knowles, 35
 Content, 85
 John, 24
 Norwood, Abigail, 85
 Francis, 85
 Nudd, Margaret, 82
 O'Brien, George, 91
 Sarah Babcock, 91
 Olds, Abigail, 43
 Caroline, 43
 Elias, 43
 Olmstead, Abigail, 17
 Richard, 96
 Onderdonk, Adriaen, 84
 Andries, 84
 Anna M., 41
 Anna W., 84
 Dorothy D., 84
 Dorothy M., 84
 Gertrude, 84
 Gertrude L., 84
 George, 41
 Jacob P., 84
 Joseph, 84
 Margaret S., 41
 Maria H., 84
 Maria V., 84
 Ostrander, Augusta, 47
 Ferdinand W., 47
 Sarah A. W., 47
 Otis, Amos, 3, 4, 6, 7
 Catharine, 87
 Dorothy, 19
 Elizabeth, 19

Otis, James, 20
Sarah, 20

Page, Abigail Tilton, 82
Christopher, 82

Mary, 82

Pain, Huldah Barker, 65
Lemuel, 65
Lydia H., 65
Keuben, 65

Paine, Mary, 6
Nancy, 6

Palmer, Elizabeth, 50
Palsgrave, Richard, 95

Parker, Timothy, 19

Parmelee, Rebecca, 45

Parmly, W. H., 70

Parsons, Isaac, 29

Partridge, Cotton, 42
David S., 42
Fanny, 42
Hannah Lyman, 42

Patterson, Andrew, 114
D. W., 6
Edwin, 114
Emma Tracy, 114

Payson, Abigail B., 62
George, 62
Sarah, 62

Peck, Anne, 27
Eleazer, 27
Jeremiah, 27
Joseph, 95
Rhoda M., 80
Ruth, 29

Pelger, Mattie M., 47

Pelton, Alma Eggleston, 46
Lucina, 46
Robert, 46

Pepper, Isaac, 13, 17
Elizabeth, 13, 17

Peperell, William, 8, 13

Perry, Bethia B., 62
Henry, 62
John, 62

Peterson, Mattie M., 47
Walter, 47

Phillips, Diana H., 63
Eloise B., 76
Emma Jane, 54
Florence L., 76
Joseph A., 75, 76
Lot, 63
Louis G., 75
Lydia G., 76

Phippin, Rebecca Marie, 82

Pickering, Edward, 4

Pierce, Abigail, 84
Michael, 84

Pierpont, Elizabeth D. B., 81
Sarah Ann, 26
Wm. Ezra, 81

Pierson, Abraham, 96
Ann, 20
David, 119
Hannah, 124

Pittman, Clement K., 53
Georgian L. G., 53
Grauville Warren, 53
Margaret Helen, 53

Plume, John, 95

Plant, Merton F., 94

Plantagenet, Elizabeth, viii

Platt, Richard, 95

Plumstead, Winitred, 55

Pocock, John, 4

Pond, Miss, 27

Poor, Enoch, 43
Harriet, 43

Potter, William, 28
Hannah, 28

Porter, Lydia Ann, 114
Nancy, 38

Post, Cassie H., 55

Post, Charles, 55
Eliza, 55
Elizabeth, 38

Pratt, Ada Martha, 115
Prence, Mary, 4
Thomas, 4, 13

Price, James, 45

Prichard, Roger, 95, 96

Prideaux, Elizabeth, ix

Prince, Anna DeBevoise, 82
Anna Duffield, 82
Christopher, 82

Prior, John, 32
Mary, 32

Ramsdell, Phebe A., 105
Reuben, 105

Randall, Sarah, 35

Ransom, Amanda C., 104
Anna C., 99
Adaline H., 107
Alice Newton, 99
Amos, 99
Annie F. A., 111
Chassie, 107
Charles C., 104, 107, 111, 120
Charles C., Jr., 111
Farragut, 107
Florida Tuller, 107
Frank B., 110
George M., 104, 107, 110, 120
Grace V., 107, 110
Hannah, 100, 104
Hannah Green, 99, 100
Harriet D., 107, 111
Henry M., 110
Jane S. M., 107
Jared, 99, 100
Jared C., 104
Jared Warren, 107
Joshua, 99
Lennox, 111
Lucy, 100, 104
Marcia, 107, 111
Margaret B., 110
Mary E. L., 111
Mary Gifford, 99
Norman K., 100, 104, 107,
111
Robert, 99
Susanna, 99
Warren Green, 100, 104
William McC., 107, 111, 120

Rapejje, Agnes Berrian, 83
Daniel, 83
Jane, 83
Joris, 83
Sarah, 83
Sarah K., 83

Raymond, Lenniel, 36
Maria A., 36
Sarah Maria, 36

Redfield, Daniel, 73
Elizabeth, 73
Elizabeth How, 73
James, 73
Lucy M., 73
Lydia G., 73
Martin, 73
Nathaniel, 73
Priscilla G., 73
Roswell, 73
Submit, 73
Susan, 73
Theophilus, 73

Redier, James, 73
Rebecca, 73
William, 73

Reese, Malvina Frances, 51
Reynolds, Ida C., 67
Henry D., 67
John, 15
Lucy C., 67
Lucy H. C., 67

Reynolds, Naomi, 15
Rich, Thankful, 84
Richardson, Mehitable, 54
Richmond, Georgia W., 74
Robbins, Frederic, 51
Isaac H., 64
Roxa, 51
Ruxby M. B., 64

Robinson, Deborah, 123
Sarah, 85
Sophia Hosmer, 99

Rogers, Anna, 85
Elizabeth, ix, 64
John, 85, 86

Rohr, Anna K. Green, 31, 49
Charles, 49
Roland, 49
Rosamond, 49

Rohr, Catharine K., 34
George, 34
Georgian Marguerite, 34

Rolle, Catharine Le C., 90
Ebenezer, 90
John O., 90
Margaret S., 90
Mary Bradley, 90
William Douglas, 90
William E., 90, 120

Roosevelt, Ann B., 73
Anna L., 73
Antoinette, 73
Claes M., 73
Cornelius, 73
family, 30, 95
Heyltje J., 73
Janetje, 73
Johaunes, 73
Margaret H., 73
Nicholas, 73

Rosekrans, Lydia, 83

Koss, Julia, 112

Rouse, Francis Lucius, 77
Francis Stead, 77
Hariet P. B., 77
Lucius Henry, 77
Timothy Brainerd, 77

Rowley, Elizabeth, 32
Lucinda, 17
Mehitable, 32
Moses, 32

Russell, Elinor, 42
John, 4
Jonathan, 100
Lucy, 100
Rebecca T., 100

Salter, Aaron, 79, 106
Catharine, 43, 79, 106
Mary Taylor, 79, 106

Sampson, Byram, 63
Desire B., 63

Sanborn, Mary, 82

Sandow, Almira, 95

Schoonmaker, Adrian O., 83
Gertrude O., 84
Gitty V., 84

Hendrick J., 83

Jacobus, 84

Joachem, 83

Joachim H., 83

Lydia R., 83

Mary, 83, 84

Mary B., 84

Nicholas, 84

Petronella, 83

Schuyler, Philip, 19

Schwingle, Edward G., 109
Minnie D., 109

Scofield, Henry, 40
Julia, 39, 40
Julia Van de Voort, 40

Scott, Edward C., 94
Margaret, 90
Mary W., 94

Scott, Minnie B., 94
 Nehemiah, 37
 Sarah Dimock, 37
 Scoville, Phebe, 23
 Searle, Davis Dimock, 38
 Elizabeth T., 69
 Hettie, 38, 69
 Josephine, 38, 69
 Katharine E., 38, 69
 Leonard, 38, 69
 Lydia C. Dimock, 38
 Searles, Dorinda, 69
 Florence A., 81
 John E., 81
 Sears, Asaph Lorenzo, 40
 Daniel, 40
 Edward, 40
 Ella Matilda, 40, 72
 family, 96
 Julia E. Greene, 40
 Lorenzo Greene, 72
 Mary E., 72
 Mary Elizabeth, 40
 Wm. Henry, 40, 72
 Seaver, Achsah, 51
 John Read, 51
 Nancy Judith, 51
 Selden, Mary, 21
 Samuel, 23
 Selkirk, Polly, 28
 Seleck, Hannah, 31
 Martha W., 31
 Peter, 31
 Sergeant, Isaac, 14
 Serrill, E. W., 70
 Sexton, Jehiel, 14
 Rhoda, 14
 Sharp, Samuel, 4
 Shaw, Sybil S., 40
 Sheaffe, Edward, 96
 Shepard, Alice S., 57
 Azubah C., 35
 Benjamin, 57, 87
 Frederick Job, 35, 56, 120
 Frederick Burr, 57
 Frederick W., 35, 119
 Catherine T., 35
 Charlotte L., 57
 Davis, McGrath &, 87
 Edward S., 65
 Jane B., 65
 Job, 35
 John W., 35, 57, 120
 Maria Green, 35, 56
 Ralph, 35
 Ralph Hamilton, 35, 57
 Sidney, 35
 Sherman, Ada M. P., 115
 Aurelia, 62
 Edmund, 115
 Elizabeth B., 63
 John, 115
 John Mears, 115
 Martha H. F., 102
 Otis, 63
 Peleg, 102
 Ruth B. M., 120
 Stuart Pratt, 115, 120
 Thomas, 115
 Sherwin, Ebenezer, 61
 Content B., 61
 Jonathan, 61
 Shirmer, Katharyn Eva, 117
 Sill, Sarah, 33
 Simis, Grace, 88
 Sjoerts, Heyltje, 73
 Margrietje, 73
 Olphert, 73
 Skinner, Dorcas, 109
 Esther D., 109
 George W., 109
 John J., 109
 John L., 109
 Rue D., 109

Slegt, Cornelis Barrentse, 83
 Petronella, 83
 Tryntje Tyser Bos, 83
 Sloan, Ann, 88
 Stocumb, Charles, 58
 Evelyn Mary, 58
 Lydia V., 58
 Smith, Albert, 70
 Alice, 17
 Anna, 54
 Arnold, 89
 Benjamin, 6
 Bertha Turner, 80
 Caroline L. B., 80
 Clarence H., 80
 David, 23, 26
 Dorothy, 26
 Elizabeth, 17
 Elizabeth M., 61
 Ellen Isador, 70
 Everett M., 80
 Francis Arnold, 89, 90
 Georgian M., 89
 Hannah, 84, 85
 Herbert D., 117
 Herbert M., 80
 James, 80
 Jas. Clayton, 80, 117
 Janet D., 117
 John (Capt.), 4
 Jerusha, 20
 Josiah, 20
 Louisa M., 89, 90
 Lydia, 32
 Margaret, 41
 Mary, 6
 Mary H., 70
 Noah, 13
 Ruth Alma, 80
 Sally Turner, 80
 Susanna, 102
 Thomas, 6
 Vinter, 123
 William, 61
 Soper, Deborah D., 64
 Eli, 64
 Elizabeth Rogers, 64
 Lucinda, 45
 Southworth, Constant, 4, 13
 Elizabeth, 4, 13
 Mercy, 13
 Spellman, Naomi, 17
 Spencer, Isaac, 21
 Jared, 21, 119, 124
 Joseph, 8, 10, 11, 13, 21
 Lucretia, 21
 Martha, 21
 Mary, 21
 Nancy, 21, 33, 124
 Richard Green, 21, 33
 Samuel, 21
 Sophia L., 33
 Sperry, Amelia Caty, 48
 Amos, 95
 Daniel, 95
 Hannah, 28
 Richard 95, 96
 St. John, Agnes, viii
 Mollie, 71
 Stanton, Edwin M., 38
 Staples, Ann, 17
 Stark, Jerusha, 33
 Silas, 33
 Starkey, Ann, 33
 Stauffer, Sue M., 112
 Steele, Ebenezer, 32
 Sarah, 32
 Sterling, Charles A., 50
 Edith Warren, 50, 87
 Eleanor Augusta, 50, 87
 Ella Green, 50
 Henry Sherman, 50
 Mary L. Green, 50
 Stephenson, Robert S., 82

Stetson, Jane P., 67
 Stevens, Clara A., 109
 Mary, 85
 Stewart, Mary L., 37
 Stiles, Francis, 25
 Hannah, 25
 Sarah, 25
 Stitt, Ann Bunker, 40
 Emma N., 39
 Henry Augustus, 40
 Julia Augusta, 40
 Mary Matilda, 40, 72
 Matilda A. Greene, 40
 Thomas, 40
 William J., 39, 40
 Stoddard, Charles A., 30
 Storrs, Richard S., 30, 32
 Stream, Elizabeth, 84
 John, 84
 Street, Nichols, 95
 Stryker, Jannetie, 83
 Studwell, Florence M., 105
 Jennie R., 42, 76, 105
 Joseph, 42, 105
 Joseph H., 105
 Sturges, Abigail, 85
 Desire, 85
 family, 96
 Temperance G., 84
 Sturtevant, Deborah, 64
 Mary M., 64
 Thomas, 64
 Sumner, Ellie Josephine, 56
 Marion J. Howard, 56
 William, 56
 Sutherland, Alexander, 90
 Alice G., 90
 Ann G., 90
 Mabel B., 90
 Sutton, Lawrence, 94
 Lewis, 58, 94
 Minnie B. S., 94
 Whalon, 58
 William, 57
 Sullivan, John, 10
 Mary, 115
 Suydam, Gertrude, 84
 Swift, Garfield C., 118
 Grace V. R., 110
 Jennie, R., 110
 Julia McA., 110
 Justine A., 118
 Justine R., 110, 118
 Madeline, 110
 Pauline, 110, 118
 Virginia, 110
 William 110, 119, 120
 William G., 110
 Sylvester, Deborah, 65
 Tarbell, Elizabeth, 69
 Tatem, Agnes D., 107
 Taylor, Etta B., 71
 H. C., 72
 Mary, 70, 106
 Mary B., 64
 Mollie St. J., 71
 William B., 71
 Teabout, Angie, 115
 Terrill, Laura, 46
 Thatcher, Desire, 85
 John, 84, 85
 Lydia G., 84
 Mary, 85
 Thomas, Rachel, 100
 Sarah, 29
 Thompkins, Frederic, 46
 Laura T., 46
 Merritt, 46
 Thompson, Amos G., 63
 Eunice G., 63
 John, 95
 Tibbals, Lois M., 81
 Mary Ann, 29

Tilley, Elizabeth, 5, 85
 family, 96
 John, 5, 16, 85
 Tilton, Abigail, 82
 Tinker, Abigail O., 17
 Almira, 17, 20
 Alice S., 17
 Amos, 17
 Ann S., 17
 Benjamin S., 17
 Catharin K., 17
 Charity, 17
 Charity M., 17
 Clarissa, 17
 Indiana, 17, 18
 James G., 17
 Jehiel, 14, 17, 20
 John, 17
 John M., 17
 Olive, 17, 96
 Lucinda, 17
 Lucy L., 17
 Mary H., 17
 Martin, 17
 Naomi S., 17
 Parthenia, 17
 Phoebe V. G., 17
 Phinehas, 17
 Sarah B., 17
 Silvanus, 13, 17, 122
 Sylvester, 17
 Temperance, 17, 18, 20
 Welthy G., 17
 Tobeys, Benjamin, 65
 Elbridge, 65
 Jane Barker, 65
 Todd Genealogy, 30, 95
 Hannah Brainerd, 43
 Samuel, 43
 Sarah Ann, 30
 William W., 30
 Tolman, Elizabeth, 60
 Tozer, James, 104
 Lucy Green, 104
 Tracy, Benj. F., 71
 Emma, 114
 Treat, Alice Gaylord, 32
 Honor, 32
 Richard, 32
 Trico, Catalyn, 83
 Joris, 83
 Tripp, Sarah Frances, 41
 Trowbridge, Nancy, 73
 Trumbull, Jonathan, 9, 14
 Tryon, William, 10
 Tudor, Samuel, 20
 Sarah, 20
 Tuller, Florilla, 107
 Tully, Lucia, 56
 Turner, Hannah, 59, 60
 Hannah Jenkins, 60
 Rebecca, 100
 Sally, 80
 Thomas, 60
 Tuttle, Caroline L., 28
 Charles H., 29
 Daniel, 28
 Daniel Green, 28
 Fanny R. Day, 47
 Florence A. S., 81
 Elija Jane, 29
 Ella Wyman, 81
 Ezra, 28
 Ezra Benjamin, 29, 47, 81
 Florence Guertin, 82
 Frank Day, 47, 81, 82, 120
 Frank D. Jr., 82
 Hannah G., 28
 Mary C., 28
 Sarah Green, 28
 Sarah Jane, 29
 Silvester, 28, 47
 Thomas, 96
 Winslow Guertin, 82

Tuttle, Winthrop Murray, 47, 81, 119
 Winthrop Searles, 82
 Tyler, Francis, 36
 Henry Selden, 35
 Henry Whitney, 36, 57
 Kate Green, 35
 Laura, 51
 Lillian K. F., 57
 Nathaniel, 13, 122
 Sarah R., 35
 Selden, 35
 Uncas, 56
 Vail, Mary S. G., 71
 Mollie Greene, 71
 Willis I., 71
 Vallean, Ada Bernice, 115
 Angie T., 115
 George, 115
 Van Alcmaar, Adrian P., 83
 Elsie, 83
 Van Brestede, Jan, 83
 Vanderbilt family, 95
 Margaret, 83
 Van de Voort, Julia, 40
 Van der Vliet, Dirk Janse, 84
 Maria, 84
 Vandervoort, Gitty, 84
 Van Gorder, Phoebe, 17
 Van Lodensteyn, Sophia, 83
 Van Vorst, Antoinette R., 73
 Cornelius, 73
 Reginald R., 73
 Sarah G. C., 73
 Wm. Barron, 73
 Vedder, Lydia, 58
 Ventres, Susanna, 29
 Wait, Almira Ellen, 26, 42, 105
 Anna M. Onderdonk, 41
 Arthur O., 75
 Clarissa M., 26
 Edward Augustus, 26, 42
 Elinor Russell, 42
 Emily K., 75
 Emily Sophia, 26, 41, 42, 75
 Frederick C., 75
 Harold C., 75
 Henrietta E., 26, 42
 Henry Lyman, 26, 41
 Herbert K., 75
 Jane, 26, 41
 Louise M., 75
 Louise Maria, 41
 Lucretia M., 26
 Lyman, 26
 Lyman Goff, 41
 Mary, 89
 Matilda Sally, 26, 42, 105
 Sarah J. Young, 42
 Sophia I., 76
 Sophia Isabella, 42
 William E., 41, 75
 William Seth, 26, 41
 William W., 42
 Wakeman, Ann, 68
 Walker, Abigail, 50
 Sarah, 4, 8
 Waltman, Amelia A., 72
 Ward, Alice M., 71
 Clarence, 50, 87, 108, 120
 F. DeWitt, 87
 Ferdinand, 50
 Helen E., 120
 Lydia Maria, 38
 Warner, Andrew, 54
 Antoinette L., 55
 Cassie H. Post, 55
 Charles B., 54, 55, 89
 Damaris, 55
 Daniel, 34, 54
 Daniel B., 34, 35, 54, 55

Warner, Ely, 14
 George G., 55, 89
 Georgian Lucretia, 35
 Georgianna G., 55, 89
 John, 54
 Martha, 54
 Mary, 27
 Mary A. Green, 34
 Mary Green, 35
 Mehitable R., 54
 M. Nancy B., 54
 Nancy B., 34
 Nancy Lucretia, 35
 Nathaniel, 54
 Sidney B., 55
 Sidney Brainerd, 35
 Winnifred P. G., 55
 Warren, Elizabeth, 4
 Margaret, 19
 Nathaniel, 4, 5
 Richard, 51
 Sarah, 4-6
 Washington, George, 9, 10, 14,
 122
 Waltrous, M. H., 19
 Webb, Ann, 20
 Ebenezer, 20
 family, 31, 95
 Henry, 20
 John, 20
 Mary, 20
 Richard, 20
 Sally, 20
 Susanna C., 20
 William, 20
 Webber, Polly B., 65
 William, 65
 Webster, Dorothy M., 113
 Dudley E., 113
 Dudley L., 73, 113
 Eliza M. S., 73
 Joshua W., 73
 Martha L. E., 113
 Wells, Arnold, 14
 Samuel, 14
 Wentworth, Isabella J., 46
 Wesson, Maria E., 89
 William C., 89
 Western, Anna Membrery, 50
 Henry M., 50
 Weston, Thomas, 4
 Wheeler, Mary E. J., 105
 Otis A., 105
 Whipple, John, 85
 Susanna, 85
 White, Almira, 20
 Amos, 14
 Cora May, 73
 Cora May J., 113
 Earle F., 113
 Henry, 20
 Irving C., 113
 John, 4
 Obed J., 113, 120
 Ralph W., 113
 Russell M., 113
 Salley, 23
 Whiteman, Carrie, 117
 Whiting, Ann Barker, 63
 Benjamin, 45
 Esther M., 45
 John, 45
 Jonathan L., 63
 Joseph, 45
 Lucinda, 45
 Marietta L., 45
 Martha, 31
 Rebecca P., 45
 Sally, 45
 Samuel, 45
 Sarah, 45
 Uri, 45
 William, 45
 Whitleigh, Margaret, ix

<p>Whitney, Betsey K., 31 Catharine A., 31 Daniel, 31 family, 31 Hannah H. P., 42 Hannah S., 31 Selleck, 31 Whittemore, Maria, 52 Whittingham, John, 85 Martha, 85 William, 85 Whittle, Jane, 50 Wicker, John, 117 Wildman, Edgar, 33 Fairchild, 33 Fanny Louise, 33 Henry G., 120 Henry Green, 33, 50, 51 Henry Young, 51 Jennie May, 51 Jennie Young, 51 Laura, 33 Laura Bostwick, 33 Mary, 33 Mary C., 33 Samuel C., 33, 50 Samuel Canfield, 33 Sarah Green, 33, 50 Willie Young, 51 Willey, Benajah, 34 Calvin, 34 Charlotte A., 54 Emma J. P., 54 James M., 34, 54 James Marshall, 91 John, 34 Lucretia G., 34 Mary Northrup, 54 Oliver Green, 34, 54 Sally B., 34 Sarah L., 54 Sarah Lucretia, 34 Seth, 14 Sidney B., 54, 119 Sidney Brainerd, 34 Sidney N., 54 Williams, Ann, 59 Frederick, 112 Hannah, 97 John, 97 Mary H., 112 widow, 32 Winifred, 112 Wilmot, Benjamin, 95 Wilson, Mary, 46 Wilton family, 95</p>	<p>Windsor, Mary, 114 Wing, Roger, 19 Winslow, Benjamin, 8 Charity, 8 Edward, 8 Elizabeth, ix, 8, 19, 34 family, 95 Job, 8, 17 John, 8, 13, 85 Kenelmi, 8 Mary, 8 Memorial, 31 Rebecca, 85 Ruth, 8 Susannah, 8 Thomas, 8 William, 8 Wisker, Hattie F., 117 Katharyn E. S., 117 Winston, John, 90 Winters, Almena, 68 Withers, Frederick C., 82 Wolcott, Esther B., 114 Wolfe, Annie Dugan, 115 Charles, 115 Charles B., 76, 115 Clara N., 76 Clara Nathalie, 114 Florence, 115 Florence M., 76 Frederick, 76 Jennie R. Studwell, 76 Joseph F., 76 Nathaniel H., 76 Wolfersberger, Mary, 94 Wood, Abigail, 27 Edith Sterling, 87 Edith W. S., 108 Eleanor C., 87 Francis Carter, 87, 108, 120 Mary Lydia, 87 Woodbridge, C. L., 71 Woods, Achsah, 101 Eber, 101 Nancy F., 101 Wooding, Alvin Seaman, 45 Anne, 27 Anson, 27, 45 Betsey Green, 27 Edmund, 27, 45 Edmund Anson, 27, 45 Eliza, 27 Eliza A. B., 45 Eliza Maria, 45 Ella A., 45 Emma C., 45, 80</p>	<p>Wooding, Frank E., 45 Gertrude A., 45 James, 27, 45, 80 James L., 45 Julius, 27, 45 Louise Green, 45, 79 Marietta L. W., 45 Mary E., 45, 80 Mary F., 80 Martha Hempstead, 45 Mary J. Fowler, 45 Walter E., 45 William A., 45 William F., 45 Wooster, Daniel, 46 Eliza, 46 Ruth Janet, 46 Worley, Elizabeth, 81 Wright, Almyra, 23 Caroline A. Green, 50 Charles S., 88 Chrystie &, 88 Frederick W., 88 Frederick Warren, 50 Grace Latimer, 50 Grace Simis, 88 Henry C., 88 Henry L., 88 James F., 88 James Frederick, 50 Richard Avery, 50 Richard S., 88 Samuel H., 88 Sarah Ann, 47 Wyckoff, Anna, 84 Gertrude S., 84 Peter, 84 Wylie, Agnes Isabel, 80 James, 80 Margaret Morton, 80 Wyman, Ella, 81 Henry P., 81 Young, Abigail, 13 Caroline Jewett, 105 Charles A., 105 Elizabeth, 7, 13, 17, 99 Jennie May, 51 John, 13, 17 Joshua, 20 Robert, 13, 17 Sarah Jones, 42 Thomas, 42</p>
--	---	--

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06396 475 1

235 CENTRAL PARK WEST, N. Y.,

July 29, 1909.

My work of many years is completed and while the limited edition prevents my giving to many, yet I am trying to remember those who showed interest and especially those who contributed to my information and added to my illustrations.

I prefer to give to my kindred what has been a pleasure to me to compile, rather than to reimburse myself and stain our *lares and penates* with commercialism.

I have told the story of our family, truthfully, I believe, tho in many cases I knew less than I could wish and in some have hesitated to say all that I might, but I have found no occasion to conceal any act in the life of any descendant of William and Elizabeth (Warren) Greene, of Plymouth Colony. May the historian, who takes up this record, be able to say the same.

It will be seen that facts were obtained up to the moment of going to press, and these were added, at the risk of disarranging the symmetry of the work, believing that they will be better out of place than out altogether.

I have reserved No. 1 for you, postage
Please notify me how to deliver and oblige

Yours very truly,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Peter W. Greene". The signature is fluid and includes a small circle or loop at the top left.



